

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULES

(November 1965)

For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Building 500, Mary Yard Annex, Washington, D.C., 20541, to which inquiries on current availability and price should be addressed.

An asterisk indicates a reprint with supplementary pages of additions and changes adopted since publication of latest edition.

Classes A to Z:

	Price
A General works. Polygraphy. 3d ed., 1947. (*Reprinted 1963)	\$0.60
B Philosophy and Religion:	
Part I, B-84 Philosophy. 2d ed., 1950. (*Reprinted 1960)	1.75
Part II, 84-BX Religion. 2d ed., 1962	4.50
C History. Auxiliary Sciences. 2d ed., 1948. (*Reprinted 1961)	1.25
D History. General and Old World. 2d ed., 1950. (*Reprinted 1960)	4.25
E-F History. America. 3d ed., 1958. (*Reprinted 1965)	3.50
G Geography, Anthropology, Folklore, etc. 3d ed., 1954	2.75
H Social Sciences. 3d ed., 1950. (*Reprinted 1965)	4.25
J Political Science. 2d ed., 1924. (*Reprinted 1961)	3.75
K Law	In preparation
L Education. 3d ed., 1951. (*Reprinted 1960)	1.75
M Music. 2d ed., 1917. (*Reprinted 1963)	1.50
N Fine Arts. 3d ed., 1922. (*Reprinted 1962)	1.50
P Philology and Literature:	
P-P4 Philology. Classical Philology and Literature. 1928. (*Reprinted 1964)	2.75
PA Supplement: Byzantine and Modern Greek Literature. Medieval and Modern Latin Literature. 1942. (*Reprinted 1961)	.30
PB-PH: Modern European Languages. 1933. (*Reprinted 1960)	2.50
PG: Russian Literature. 1948. (Reprinted 1965)	2.00
PJ-PM: Languages and Literatures of Asia, Africa, Oceania, America; Mixed Languages; Artificial Languages. 1935. (*Reprinted 1965)	3.25
P-PM Supplement: Index to Languages and Dialects. 2d ed., 1957. (*Reprinted 1965)	.90
PN, PH, PS, PZ: Literature—General, English, American. Fiction and Juvenile Literature. 1915. (*Reprinted 1963)	3.00
PQ, Part 1: French Literature. 1930. (*Reprinted 1967)	1.50
PQ, Part 2: Italian, Spanish, Portuguese Literatures. 1937. (*Reprinted 1965)	2.00
PT, Part 1: German Literature. 1938. (*Reprinted 1957)	3.25
PT, Part 2: Dutch and Scandinavian Literatures. 1942. (*Reprinted 1964)	1.00
Q Science. 5th ed., 1950. (*Reprinted 1963)	2.00
R Medicine. 3d ed., 1952. (*Reprinted 1960)	1.50
S Agriculture, etc. 3d ed., 1948. (*Reprinted 1965)	1.75
T Technology. 4th ed., 1948. (Reprinted 1961)	2.00
Supplement to the Fourth Edition. (Additions and changes to October, 1964)	1.00
U Military Science. 3d ed., 1952. (*Reprinted 1960)	1.00
V Naval Science. 2d ed., 1933. (*Reprinted 1965)	1.50
Z Bibliography and Library Science. 4th ed., 1959. (*Reprinted 1965)	2.25

L. C. Classification—Additions and Changes. Quarterly.

Subscription, \$3.00 a year

Outline of Library of Congress Classification. 1942. (Reprinted 1962)

Available upon request.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
PROCESSING DEPARTMENT
SUBJECT CATALOGING DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION

CLASS P
SUBCLASSES P-PM
SUPPLEMENT

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

SECOND EDITION
(with supplementary pages)



WASHINGTON 1957

REPRINTED 1965

The additions and changes to Subclasses P-PM Supplement adopted while this work was in press will be cumulated and printed in the first number of *L. C. Classification—Additions and Changes* prepared after publication of this reprint.

L. C. Card 65-81907

PREFACE

The first edition of the *Index to Languages and Dialects* was prepared in the early 1930's by Miss L. Belle Voegelein, at that time classifier in charge of philology, among other subjects. After testing by application to current books it was published in 1936 for wider administrative purposes and for other libraries, especially those using the Library of Congress system of classification.

Since 1936 there have been not inconsiderable developments in the language schedules, P-PA, PB-PH, and PJ-PM, especially in the subclasses PJ, PK, and PL where Arabic and Hebrew of the Semitic languages, Hindi, Hindustani, and Urdu of the modern languages of India, and the African languages have received increasing attention. This second edition of the index contains entries for all the languages new to the printed schedules, and revised entries where additions and changes have affected the old. For the first time, entries are qualified to show the language group to which a language belongs, e. g. Bangala (Bantu) : PL 8055.

As in the earlier edition the index includes, besides the names of languages, references to special regions, islands, etc., of interest to the philologist, as well as references to special literatures and, in the case of the lesser known languages, individual authors or works. Entries are arranged in regular alphabetical sequence except that the umlauts ä, ö, and ü in German and the individual letters å and ø in Scandinavian languages are read as ao, oe, and ue respectively; also Danish and Norwegian ø and Swedish and Norwegian å are read as oe and aa respectively; in other languages letter modifications are disregarded in determining sequence of words.

This second edition is the work of Miss Voegelein, Editor of Classification Schedules, who also edited the copy for the press.

RICHARD S. ANGELL

Chief of the Subject Cataloging Division

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Washington 25, D. C.

August 1966

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- A
- Aachen dialect (Franconian) :
 PF 5504.A2.
- Alend dialect (Swedish) : PD 5907.A4.
- Aargau dialect (Swiss German) :
 PF 5141-5144.
- Abakan (Tartar-Tataric) : PL 45.A3.
- Ahenaki (Indian) : PM 551.
- Aberdeen dialect (English) : PE 2151-2154.
- Abhiḥhamopīṭaka (Pali literature) :
 PK 4555.
- Abhiḥkṣasakuntalā (Sakuntalā) :
 PK 3790.83-5.
- Abigar (Nuer) : PL 8570.N4.
- Abipone (Indian) : PM 5301.
- Abitibi (Indian) : PM 549.A2.
- Abkhasian (Caucasian) : PK 9261.A3.
- Abnaki (Indian) : PM 551.
- Aber-Miri (Assam-Burmese) :
 PL 4561.A2.
- Abruzzan (Italian) : PO 1814.A2.
- Acarnan (Indian) : PM 5305.
- Acaxos (Indian) : PM 5501.
- Accadian, East Semitic (Assyro-Babylonian) : PJ 3281-3547.
- Accawit (Indian) : PM 5308.
- Accra (GA) : PL 8191.
- Achaemenian inscriptions
 Elamitic : P 943.A5.
 Old Persian : PK 6128.
- Achagua (Indian) : PM 5311.
- Ache (Indian) : PM 5509.
- Acherigota (Indian) : PM 5316.
- Achi (Indian) : PM 5506.
- Achinese (Malayan) : PL 5191-5194.
- Acholi (Acoli) : PL 8041.
- Achomawi (Indian) : PM 551.
- Acoli (Nilotic) : PL 8041.
- Acuma (Keres) : PM 1511.
- Acoli (Acoli) : PL 8041.
- Acrā (GA) : PL 8191.
- Acroa (Indian) : PM 5321.
- Acroamirum (Indian) : PM 5329.
- Acuña (Indian) : PM 5331.
- Acubadac (Indian) : PM 505.
- Adelal (Afar) : PJ 2421.
- Adalman (Indian) : PM 571.
- Adam-man (artificial language) :
 PM 5009.
- Adari (Hurari) : PL 8225.
- Adige (Alto) dialect (Reto-Romanee) :
 PO 945.A5.
- Adighe (Adyghe) : PK 9261.A4.
- Adiyab (Bube) : PL 8051.
- Adlington dialect (English) :
 PE 1946.A3.
- Adonma, or Aduma (Bantu) : PL 8945.
- Adyghe (Caucasian) : PK 9261.A4.
- Aegidienberg dialect (Franconian) :
 PF 5004.A3.
- Aeolic dialects (Greek) : PA 550-554.
- Aequian dialect (Italic) : PA 2451.
- Aethiopic (Ethiopic) : PJ 9001-9101.
 Literature : PJ 9060-9161.
- Afar, or Afar-Saho (Cushitic) : PJ 2421.
- Afghan (Iranian) : PK 6761-6807.
 Literature : PK 6861-6807.
- African languages : PL 5000-5844.
- Afrikaans (Dutch) : PF 361-384.
 Literature : PT 6560-6590.
- Afrikaans-Arabic : PJ 9101.805.
- Afrikaander, see Afrikaans.
- Agariā (Kherwārī Munda) : PL 4331.
- Agau, or Agaw (Cushitic) : PJ 2425-2445.
- Agonais (Provençal) : PO 8427.A5.
- Agilemat, or Aglemmle (Hyperborean) :
 PM 21.
- Agui (Tshi) : PL 8046.A4.
- Agule (Indian) : PM 575.
- Agua (Indian) : PM 5533.
- Aguaenteca (Indian) : PM 5509.
- Aguaruna dialect (Indian) :
 PM 5537.A5.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Aguaquilentes languages (Indian):
PM 3100.
- Agul (Caucasian): PK 6291.A6.
- Ahlen dialect (Low German):
PF 5086.A3.
- Ahmad (Persian literature):
PK 6451.A5.
- Åhus (Tsl): PL 4251.A4.
- Aht (Nootka): PM 2681.
- Ahuahico (Indian): PM 3611.
- Ahunnia (Indian): PM 6341.
- Aicore (Indian): PM 5346.
- Aismore (Indian): PM 5351.
- Ain dialects (Franco-Provençal):
PC 8121-8128.
- Ainu, or Ainu (Ural-Altaic): PL 405.
- Airica (Indian): PM 5396.
- Aissari (Indian): PM 5301.
- Altareyn (Vedic literature):
Aranyakas: PK 3631.
Brāhmanas: PK 3621.
- Alton (Tsl): PL 4251.A5.
- Aka (Assam-Burmese): PL 4011.A5.
- Akl, or Akan (Tsl): PL 8046.A6.
- Akamen (Indian): PM 635.
- Akarinjong (African): PL 8046.A7.
- Aken dialect (Low German):
PF 5037.A4.
- Akericola (Indian): PM 5300.
- Akkadmie (Coptic): PJ 2020-2118,
(2188).
- Akircota (Indian): PM 5300.
- Akkadian, East Semitic (Assyro-
Babylonian): PJ 8231-8547.
- Akonken (Tswana): PM 7188.
- Akra (GR): PL 8191.
- Akru (Turko-Tataric): PL 55.A6.
- Akn (Yoruba): PL 8821-8824.
- Akoma (Bongo): PL 8685.
- Akwetle (Tsl): PL 8751.
- Alabena (Indian): PM 5376.
- Alacabuf (Indian): PM 5378.
- Alagoa (Indian): PM 5381.
- Alagûlac (Indian): PM 8018.
- Alaredian (Yankee): F 959.
- Aliva dialect (Spanish): PC 4815.A0.
- Albanian (Indo-European): PG 6301-
6678.
Literature: PG 6661-6678.
- Alberin languages (Indian): PM 251.
- Aldenrude dialect (Low German):
PF 6040.22A4.
- Alenunnic, Old (Germanic):
PF 5898.A5.
- Alenunnic dialects (general):
PF 5121-5128.
- Alentojo dialects (Portuguese):
PC 5361-5394.
- Aleut, or Aleutian (Hyperborean):
PM 31-84.
- Alfuresc (Malayan): PL 5261-5264.
- Algarve dialect (Portuguese): PC 5395.
- Algerian French: PC 3501-3598.
- Algic (Algonquian): PM 600-699.
- Algonkin (Indian): PM 599.
- Algonquian (Indian): PM 600-699.
- Alente dialect (Catalan):
PC 8807.A4.
- Allikulufin (Alaculufin): PM 5378.
- Aljamia
Portuguese: PC 5415.
Spanish: PC 4811.
- Alentine (Indian): PM 5386.
- Alphabet: P 211-214.
- Alsatian dialects
French: PC 8027.A6.
German: PF 5241-5264.
- Alsea (Indian): PM 518.A3.
- Alni (Oirat): PL 45.06.
- Altaic languages (Ural-Altaic):
PL 1-493.
- Altongumme dialect (Low German):
PF 5025.22A4.
- Altgutnisch (Swedish): PD 6841-6848.
- Alwato (artificial language):
PM 8071-8073.
- Amahusen (Indian): PM 5388.
- Amanaya (Nlama): PL 9507.
- Amandebele (Tsele): PL 8728.
- Amanipucos (Indian): PM 5361.
- Ameono (Indian): PM 5396.
- Amaric, or Amarutisch (Etiopic):
P 948.
- Amarigna (Amaric): PJ 9201-9278.
- Amarisana (Indian): PM 5401.
- Amsitfune (Indian): PM 5400.
- Amhoinesc (Malayan): PL 5296-5299.
- American (artificial language):
PM 8077.
- American English: FE 2861-3249.
Literature: PS.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- American languages (aboriginal):
 PM 101-7359.
 Regional groups
 British North America: PM 231-355.
 Mexico and Central America:
 PM 3501-4500.
 Special languages: PM 3501-4500.
 North of Mexico: PM 201-229.
 South America and West Indies:
 PM 5001-7359.
 Special languages: PM 5301-7359.
 United States and Canada:
 PM 201-229.
 Special languages: PM 540-2711.
 United States and Mexico:
 PM 401-501.
 Amerindians: PE 2801-3101.
 Dictionaries: PE 2885.
 Amharic (Ethiopian): PJ 0201-0278.
 Literature: PJ 0280-0278.
 Amikwa (Indian): PM 610.A0.
 Amishgo (Indian): PM 8510.
 Amjeshunco (Indian): PM 5411.
 Amolpéra (Tapi): PM 7171-7179.
 Amoy, or Amoyese (Chinese): PL 1701-1760.
 Amsterdam dialect (Jewish Portuguese): PC 5423.20A5.
 Amucbeo (Indian): PM 8510.
 Amueixa, or Amueso (Lorenson):
 PM 0368.
 Amuego, or Amuego (Indian): PM 3510.
 Annee (Indian): PM 5410.
 Anaddakkes (Indian): PM 611.
 Anaitum (Aneltyum): PL 6217.
 Anatolian (Turkish): PL 301-304.
 Anchorite, Book of the (Welsh literature): PB 2273.B7.
 Ancient languages (extinct): P 901-1001; PK 7301.
 Ancona dialect (Italian): PC 1824.A6.
 Andalusian (Spanish): PC 4806-4800.
 Andaman languages, or Andamanese (Oceanic): PL 7501.A9.
 Andandomni (Hyperborean): PM 98.
 Andnqui (Indian): PM 5421.
 Ande (artificial language): PM 8081.
 Ande (Indian): PM 5710.
 Andon (Indian): PM 5420.
 Andre (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.A9.
 Aneltem, or Aneltyum (Melanesian):
 PL 6217.
 Aneurin (Welsh literature):
 PB 2273.A7.
 Angami (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001.A05.
 Añga (Jama literature):
 PK 5303.A52.
 Angus, or Anguss (Sudanese): PL 8047.
 Angermund-Gostrikund dialect
 (Swedish): PD 6817.A5.
 Angevin (French): PC 2567.A5.
 Angleson dialect (English): PE 1801-1804.
 Anglian dialects
 Low Saxon: PF 5004.
 Northumbrian: PE 201-204.
 Anglo-French: PC 2941-2948.
 Anglo-Norman: PC 2941-2948.
 Anglo-Saxon
 Language: PE 101-408.
 Dialects: PE 287-290.
 Literature: PE 171-220, 1400-1700.
 Angola (Kimbundu): PL 8881.
 Angolan Portuguese: PC 5431.20A5.
 Angameleka (French): PC 2677.A9.
 Angus dialect (English): PE 2159-2160.
 Añguttarnakkiya (Pali literature):
 PK 4501.A9.
 Anhalt dialect (German): PF 5598.
 Aniane dialect (Provençal):
 PC 3447.A6.
 Ankola (Malayan): PL 6211-6214.
 Annamese (Austro-Asiatic): PL 4371-4579.
 Antaisaka (Malagasy): PL 5379.
 Antandroy (Malagasy): PL 5379.
 Antarbāh (Braj Bhāṣā): PK 1041-1058.
 Antasaka (Antaisaka): PL 5379.
 Antl (Campa): PM 5710.
 Antrim dialect (English): PE 2431-2434.
 Antrona dialect (Piedmontese):
 PC 1800.A6.
 Antwerp dialect (Flemish): PF 817.A8.
 Anu (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.A05.
 Anudha (Florida Malayan): PL 6240.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Annakramāṅga (Vedīc literature)
 Rigveda: PK 3071.
 Śāmaveda: PK 3171.
 Yajurveda, Black: PK 3271.
 Yajurveda, White: PK 3371.
 Anupadāyāna (Jaina literature):
 PK 6003.A7.
 Anvar (Sinhali (Buddhist)):
 PK 6451.B5.
 Anzonic (Eleante): P 563.
 Āo dialects (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001.A7.
 Aonik (Ona): PM 6091.
 Aowin (Borlaas): PL 8080.
 Agbābrāpān (Prakrit): PK 1421-1429.
 Agneche (Indian): PM 631.
 Apalachee (Indian): PM 633.
 Agente (Tupi): PM 7171-7179.
 Āpantānā (Vedīc literature)
 Gṛhya-Sūtras: PK 3257.A7.
 Śrauta-Sūtras: PK 3255.A7.
 Apiaa (Indian): PM 6431.
 Apollān (Indian): PM 6439.
 Apone (Shin): PL 8075.
 Appalachian (Apalachee): PM 633.
 Appenzel dialect (Swiss German):
 PF 5146-5149.
 Apulian (Italian): PC 1814.A9.
 Arabian nights
 Jewish literature: PJ 8, 14, 24, etc.
 Oriental literature: PJ 7715-7737.
 Arabic (Semitic)
 Language: PJ 6601-7134.
 Ancient Arabic: PJ 6030-6035.
 Language of Koran: PJ 6036.
 Modern Arabic: PJ 6070-6099.
 Dialects: PJ 6701-7134.
 Inscriptions: PJ 7603-7609.
 In Spain: PJ 7309.87.
 Literature: PJ 7301-(8618).
 Arabic-Africanus: PJ 6091.808.
 Arabogure (Tupi): PM 7171-7179.
 Araco (Indian): PM 5441.
 Aramaic (Semitic): PJ 6201-6329.
 Language
 East: PJ 5301-5329.
 West: PJ 6211-6293.
 Inscriptions: PJ 5209-5299, 5329-5399.
 Aramean, see Aramaic.
 Aranda (Australian): PL 7101.A6.
 Arandi (Indian): PM 5451.
 Arme (Indian): PM 5449.
 Arashi (Indian): PM 5451.
 Arania (Australian): PL 7101.A6.
 Ārangānā (Vedīc literature)
 Rigveda: PK 3031.
 Śāmaveda: PK 3131.
 Yajurveda: PK (3003), 3501.
 Yajurveda, Black: PK 3231.
 Yajurveda, White: PK 3331.
 Arapaho (Indian): PM 635.
 Arapah (Papuan): PL 6021.A7.
 Ararpe (Harari): PJ 6239.
 Araro (Indian): PM 5479.
 Arara (Indian): PM 5469.
 Arasacalan (Indian): PM 5401.5403.
 Ararat (Indian): PM 5471.
 Arawak (Indian): PM 5176.
 Arawakan languages (Indian):
 PM 5173.
 Ariya (Yacanyula): PM 4501.
 Arizo (Shingoncurari): PM 7009.
 Arendin dialect (Greek): PA 565.569.
 Archibona (Indian): PM 5499.
 Arda (Indian): PM 5491.
 Arleaux dialects (French):
 PJ 3471.A7.
 Ardhamāgadhī (Prakrit):
 PK 1251-1259.
 Arvenna, or Arakana (Indian):
 PM 5161.
 Arenopapua (Indian): PM 5401.
 Areoretana (Indian): PM 5501.
 Areux dialect (Italian): PC 1031.A7.
 Argentine languages
 Indian: PM 5101.5111.
 Portuguese: PC 5465.
 Spanish: PC 4871-4874.
 Argoben (Ethiopian): PJ 9299.
 Argalle dialect (Greek): PA 639.A2.
 Argot: P 401.
 English: PM 3701.3729.
 French: PC 3721.3761.
 German: PP 5071-5109.
 etc.
 Argyl dialect (English):
 PM 2161-2164.
 Arleri (Indian): PM 5569.
 Arlikara (Indian): PM 636.A7.
 Arinacota (Indian): PM 5511.
 Arjeplog dialect (Lappish):
 PII 728.A7.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Armagh dialect (English) : PE 2430-2439.
 Armenian (Indo-European)
 Language : PK 8001-8434.
 Middle : PK 8001-8349.
 Modern : PK 8351-8449.
 Modern East : PK 8451-8454.
 Old : PK 8001-8099.
 Inscriptions : PK 8190-8198.
 Literature : PK 8360-8938.
 Armenian (Breton) : PE 2801-2831.
 Literature : PE 2830-2831.
 Arnyr (Khwār Dardī) : PK 7070.
 Area (Indian) : PM 5518.
 Aromanian dialect (Macedo-Romanian) : PK 797.
 Arovi (Gilbertese) : PL 6245.
 Arzhi (Caucasian) : PK 6201.A7.
 Artificial languages : PM 8001-8021.
 Artels dialect (Pleard) : PC 3007.A8.
 Arela (artificial language) : PM 8085.
 Arunta (Aranda) : PL 7101.A6.
 Aryan languages
 Indo-Aryan : PK 101-2890.
 Indo-European : P 531-769.
 Indo-Iranian : PK 1-9291.
 Arzawna (Hittite) : P 945-(947).
 Asimī (Assamese) : PK 1050-1088.
 Astago (Shira) : PL 8075.
 Aschendorf dialect (Low German) :
 PF 6680.A7.
 Ash (Kōfr Dardī) : PK 7068.A8.
 Ashingo (Shira) : PL 8075.
 Ashanti (Tshi) : PL 8761.
 Ashira (Shira) : PL 8075.
 Ashkund (Kōfr Dardī) : PK 7065.A8.
 Asira (Shira) : PL 8075.
 Asker dialect (Swedish) : PD 5227.A8.
 Asoka inscriptions (Indo-Aryan) :
 PK 1480-1488.
 Assam-Indo-European dialects : PL 8801-4001.
 Assam dialects, North (Tibeto-Burman) : PL 8851-8854.
 Assamese (Indo-European) : PK 1650-1688.
 Literature : PK 1690-1688.
 Assinibola languages (Indian) :
 PM 201.
 Assinibola (Indian) : PM 1021-1024.
 Assuan papyri (Arabic) : PJ 5208.B4-6.
 Assyrian (Semitic) : PJ 3571-3670.
 Assyriology : PJ 3101-3671.
 Language : PJ 3101-3601.
 Literature : PJ 3601-3671.
 Assyro-Babylonian : PJ 3231-(3671).
 Inscriptions, clay tablets, etc. :
 PJ 3761-(3671).
 Literature : PJ 3601-(3671).
 Asti dialect (Piedmontese) :
 PC 1806.A7.
 Asturian dialects (Spanish) : PC 4736-4789.
 Asuri (Kherwār Munda) : PL 4585.
 Ayngboon (Sanskrit literature) :
 PK 3701.A6-8.
 Žgvalfynna-Sötra (Vedie literature)
 Grāhy-Sötra : PK 3057.
 Grāma-Sötra : PK 3055.
 Aïssoumenian (Indian) : PM 5321.
 Aishunio (Indian) : PM 5524.
 Aïyo (Indian) : PM 639.
 Aïssouan (Indian) : PM 5321.
 Aïssou (Tsu) : PL 8726.
 Aïssouan languages (Indian) :
 PM 271.
 Aïssouan, or Aïssouan (Indian) :
 PM 641.
 Aïssouan, or Aïssouan (Vedie literature) : PK 3401-3407.
 Aïssouan (Timucua) : PM 2461.
 Aïssou (Indian) : PM 4471.
 Aïssou (Indian) : PM 651.
 Aïssouan (Indian) : PM 5620.
 Aïssou (Indian) : PM 653.
 Aïssou (Indian) : PM 655.
 Aïssou (Indian) : PM 661.
 Aïssou (Pali literature) :
 PK 4501.A8.
 Aïssou (Greek) : PA 520-529.
 Aïssou (Hellenistic Greek) : PA 600-695.
 Aïssou (Indian) : PM 665.A7.
 Aïssou (Indian) : PM 6334.
 Aïssou (Indian) : PM 6335.
 Aïssou (Indian) : PM 6341.
 Aïssou (Arabic) : PM 5461-5469.
 Aïssou (Labyan) : PJ 2367.
 Augsburg dialect (Semitic) :
 PF 5227.A8.
 Aïssou (Labyan) : PJ 2367.
 Aïssou (French) : PC 2977.A7.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Aurland dialect (Norwegian):
 PD 2008.A3.
 Austral language (Polynesian):
 PL 8541.
 Australian languages
 English: PM 8301.
 Native languages: PL 7001-7101.
 Austrian languages
 German: PF 5871.
 German dialects: PF 5821-5880.
 Italian: PC 1901-1960.
 Silesian: PF 5501-5860.
 Austronesian languages (Malayo-Polynesian): PL 6021-6571.
 Auvergne dialect (Provençal):
 PC 3471-(8470).
 Avakiri (Indian): PM 6546.
 Avare (Indian): PM 5446.
 Āvanti (Pרכת): PK 1361-1369.
 Avur (Caucasian): PK 6231.A0.
 Avaravuso (Indian): PM 6551.
 Avaricota (Indian): PM 5961.
 Avavare (Indian): PM 603.A8.
 Avesta, or Avestan
 Language: PK 6101-6100.
 Text: PK 6111-(6119).
 Awabakni (Australian): PL 7101.A7.
 Awadhi (Hindi): PK 1941-1947.
 Literature: PK 1047.
 Ayana (Oyana): PM 6714.
 Aymara (Indian): PM 5571-5570.
 Ayook (Mixe): PM 4011.
 Ayr dialect (English): PE 2180-2183.
 Azerbaijani, or Azeri (Turkish):
 PL 311-314.
 Aztec (Indian): PM 4001-4006.
 Literature: PM 4008.
- B**
- Bammarani (Berber): PJ 2505.B2.
 Bable (Asturian): PC 4780-4780.
 Babylonian inscriptions, see Cuneiform inscriptions.
 Babylonian language (Semitic):
 PJ 3231-3547.
 Babylonian Talmud language
 (Aramaic): PJ 3301-3300.
 Bactrian, Old (Iranian):
 PK 6101-6119.
 Badaga (Kanarese): PL 4041-4050.
 Badakhshani dialect (Persian):
 PK 0808.B28.
 Badditi dialect (Oshitic): PJ 2408.
 Baden dialects (German)
 General: PF 6071.B3.
 Alemannic: PF 5247.B3.
 Rheno-Franconian: PF 5428.B3.
 Upper Franconian: PF 5419.B3.
 Baghāī (Fāhrī): PK 2810.B3.
 Baghāī, or Baghāīkhandī (Hindī):
 PK 1051-1067.
 Literature: PK 1067.
 Bago (Philippine): PL 5551-5554.
 Bahrī (Dingal): PK 2400.B4.
 Bahiric (Coptic):
 PJ 2050-2118, (2188).
 Bahasa Indonesia, see Indonesian.
 Bābīng (Himalayan): PL 8801.B2.
 Bahlaga (Indian): PM 8039.
 Bahrar (Mon-Khmer): PL 4811-4814.
 Balinese (Indian): PM 5531.
 Baiswari (Hindī): PK 1041-1047.
 Literature: PK 1047.
 Baja California languages (Indian):
 PM 5191.
 Bajjaha (Indian): PM 5580.
 Bakhti (Indian): PM 5581.
 Baksonde (Koonde): PL 8871.
 Bakelo (Kole): PL 8877.
 Bakhtiarī dialect (Persian):
 PK 0808.B3.
 Balic (Palala): P 061.P3.
 Balāhi (Himalayan): PL 8801.B3.
 Balhi (Toko): PL 8726.
 Baliga (Khega): PL 8880.K6.
 Balinese (Malayan): PL 5221-5224.
 Baluchi (Baluchi): PK 0851-0850.
 Balti (Tibetan): PL 8801.B2.
 Baltic Provinces
 Low German dialects: PF 5841-5844.
 Baltistan, Shōshā of (Tibetan):
 PL 9061.B2.
 Balto-Slavic languages: PG 9001-0108.
 Baluchi (Afghan): PK 0851-0850.
 Bamana (Bambara): PL 8040.B3.
 Bambara dialect (Oshitic): PJ 2407.
 Bambara (Sudanic): PL 8040.B3.
 Bamanga (Mongo): PL 8618.
 Bamar (Bahrar): PL 4811-4814.
 Banat dialects
 German: PF 5977.
 Romanian: PC 704.B8.
 Bawau, or Bawau (Philippine):
 PL 5556.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Banda (Sudanese): PL 8061.
 Bandi (Ghamli): PL 8204.
 Banff dialect (English): PH 2171-2174.
 Bengale (Bantu): PL 8055.
 Bengali (Bengali): PK 1051-1709.
 Bāngarī (Hindi): PK 1990.
 Baniarunda, or Banyarwanda (Ruanda): PL 8008.
 Banjārī (Indo-Aryan): PK 2251.
 Banjōgi (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.B2.
 Banks languages (Malayu): PL 6223.
 Bantu languages (African): PL 8025.
 Bava
 Buzna (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.B3.
 Madagascari (Malagasy): PL 5570.
 Barabai (Turko-Tataric): PL 45.B3.
 Baravotta (Cushitic): PJ 2473.
 Barbasan languages (Indian): PM 6583.
 Barbada (Indian): PM 6580.
 Barinda (Indian): PM 6591.
 Barcelona dialect (Catalan): PC 5497.B3.
 Baroa (Barta): PL 8002.
 Barot dialect (Malayan): PL 6231-6234.
 Bary dialect (English): PE 2004.B3.
 Bari (Nilotic): PL 8001.
 Barta (Nilotic): PL 8002.
 Barrancos dialect (Portuguese): PC 5594.B3.
 Barrō (Indian): PM 6590.
 Barlaug (Iranian): PK 0920.B3.
 Bava (Bantu): PL 8005.
 Bato (Bains): PL 6571.
 Basel dialect (German): PP 6151-6154.
 Bashghil (Kāfir): PK 7055.B3.
 Bashkir (Turko-Tataric): PL 65.B3.
 Bashmeri Fyaymak (Coptic): PJ 2029-2118, (2188).
 Basle English: PH 1073.G.
 Baspa (Indian): PM 6036.B3.
 Basque (Iberian): PH 5001-5100.
 Literature: PH 5290-5400.
 Bastari (Indo-Aryan): PK 1014.
 Batak (Indian): PM 6021.
 Batak (Malayu): PL 6241-6244.
 Batau, or Batawese (Philippine): PL 8371.
 Batéle (Ifuma): PL 8271.
 Batem-da-Kel-Bo (Indian): PM 0035.B5.
 Batso (Teso): PL 8720.
 Bats language (Taova-Tush): PK 0201.T3.
 Batta (Batak): PL 6241-6244.
 Batua, or Batuco (Indian): PM 8760.
 Baturoque (Indian): PM 3530.B5.
 Baudhnyasa (Vedic literature): PK 3255.B3.
 Baungbō (Lai): PL 4001.L2.
 Baure (Indian): PM 6000.
 Bavarian-Austrian dialects: PF 5301-6300.
 Bavarian (general): PF 5311-5318.
 Bavarian dialect in Bohemia: PF 5395-6300.
 Old Bavarian: PF 3883.B3.
 Bayaka (Toko): PL 8725.
 Bayana (Darien): PM 5740.
 Bayeux dialect (French): PC 2487.B3.
 Baza, or Bazen (Kusama): PL 6421.
 Bench-la-mar (Jargon): PM 7305.B4.
 Béracois (Provençal): PC 3427.B4.
 Beaujolais dialect (Franco-Provençal): PC 3107.B4.
 Beaver language (Indian): PM 2433.
 Beche-la-mar (Bench-la-mar): PM 7305.B4.
 Bedaaye, or Bedawie (Cushitic): PJ 2451-2459.
 Bedfordshire dialect (English): PE 1805-1806.
 Bedža (Cushitic): PJ 2451-2459.
 Behar, or Behari (Bihārī): PK 1891-1891.
 Beirāo dialect (Portuguese): PC 5590-5590.
 Beja (Cushitic): PJ 2451-2459.
 Belgian French: PC 3041-3048, 3581.
 Belluno dialect (Venetian): PC 1849.B4.
 Belutsch (Baluchi): PK 0861-0950.
 Bemarino (Indian): PM 086.
 Ben Amir (Beni Amer): PJ 2453.
 Benda (Venda): PL 8771.
 Benga (Bantu): PL 8071-8074.
 Bengali (Indo-Aryan): PK 1051-1709.
 Literature: PK 1709-1788.
 Benguela (Umbundu): PL 8765.
 Benguetano (Igorot): PL 6781-6784.
 Beni Amer (Cushitic): PJ 2453.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Beula (Buli): FL 5077.
 Beothuk, or Beothukan (Indian):
 PM 665.
 Berar dialect (Marāṭhī): PK 2278.A2.
 Berber languages (Hamitic):
 PJ 2240-2249, 2298-2299.
 Literature: PJ 2297-2299.
 Berg dialect (Low German):
 PF 5649.20B4.
 Bergamo dialect (Lombardo):
 PG 1894.B4.
 Bergen dialect (Norwegian):
 PD 2098.B4.
 Bergün dialect (Baeto-Romance):
 PC 942.B4.
 Beri-Beri (Kanari): FL 8361.
 Berkshire dialect (English):
 PE 1811-1814.
 Bern dialects, *see* Bernese.
 Bernard de Ventadorn (Provençal
 literature): PC 3591.B4.
 Bernese (Swiss)
 French: PC 3147.B4.
 German: PF 5159-5159.
 Berouli (Brāhūī): PL 4621-4624.
 Berrichon dialect (French):
 PO 2957.B4.
 Berry dialect (French): PO 2987.B4.
 Borsai (Mon-Khmer): PL 4351.B4.
 Bertran de Barz (Provençal literature):
 PC 3330.B3.
 Borwick, or Berwyk dialect (English):
 PE 2176-2179.
 Bormon dialect (Franco-Provençal):
 PC 3137.B4.
 Bessarabian (Daco-Rumanian):
 PG 704.B5.
 Betsya (Indian): PM 5011.
 Bédouin dialect (Provençal):
 PC 3447.B4.
 Bhagavadgītā (Mahābhārata)
 Commentaries: PK 3642.B5.
 Text: PK 8931.B3.
 Translations: PK 3633.B5,
 9936.04B5, etc.
 Bhāradvāja (Black Vajurveda):
 PK 3265.B5.
 Bhāsa (Sanskrit literature):
 PK 3791.B3-5.
 Bhaṭṭa (Pañjābī): PK 2849.B3.
 Bhaṭṭa (Pañjābī): PK 2898.B3.
 Bhavabhaṭṭi (Sanskrit literature):
 PK 3791.B57-60.
 Bhaṭṭi (Indo-Aryan): PK 1890.
 Bhajpurī (Indo-Aryan): PK 1820.
 Bhotanta (Tibetan): PL 3601-3770.
 Bhoṭā (Tibetan): PL 3604-3770.
 Bhoṭā of Baltistan (Tibetan):
 PL 3651.B2.
 Bhoṭā of Bhutan (Tibetan):
 PL 3651.L3.
 Bhoṭā of Sikkim (Tibetan):
 PL 3651.D2.
 Bhṛakūṭ (Himalayan): PL 3801.B4.
 Bhumal (Kherwārī): PL 4539.
 Bhutan (Tibetan): PL 3601-3779.
 Language: PL 3601-3651.
 Literature: PL 3701-3779.
 Bible
 Language
 Aramaic: PJ 5211-5219.
 Greek: PA 695-895.
 Hebrew: PJ 4561-4855.
 Texts and versions: BS; (PQ)-(PT).
 Bicol, or Bicolano (Philippine):
 PL 5581-5584.
 Bidpai
 Arabic: PJ 1741.B5.
 Latin: PA 8280.
 Persian: PK 4451.B5.
 Sanskrit: PK 3702-3703.
 Spanish: PQ 6321.C18.
 Translations: PN 980.15B4-6.
 Bierce dialect (Spanish): PC 4794.B5.
 Bihārī (Indo-Aryan): PK 1801-1881.
 Bihāri (Dingal): PK 2449.B5.
 Biko (Philippine): PL 5581-5584.
 Bikan (Philippine): PL 5595.
 Bilen (Bila): PJ 730.
 Bilhana (Sanskrit literature):
 PK 3794.B91-93.
 Bili (Cushitic): PJ 2430.
 Bilali (Indian): PM 702.
 Bilochi (Baluchi): PK 9851-9859.
 Binnese (Burmese): PL 8440.
 Bini (Sudanese): PL 8077.
 Bintukua (Indian): PM 5010.
 Bīrāṭr (Kherwārī): PL 4543.
 Birahi (Brāhūī): PL 4621-4624.
 Bīrāhi (Brāhūī): PL 4621-4624.
 Bira (Bantu): PL 9078.B4.
 Bira (Bura): PL 8090.
 Bissaya (Philippine): PL 5021-5020.
 Biscayan dialect (Basque): PH 5261-
 5269.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Blaghari, or Bishari (Cushitic):
 PJ 2475.
 Blahmupuriya (Assamese):
 PK 1550.M3.
 Blatrits dialect (Franconian):
 PF 5490.B5.
 Blitocuru (Indian): PM 5021.
 Black book of Carmarthen (Welsh literature): PB 2273.B3.
 Black Yajurveda (Vedic literature):
 PK 3201-3271.
 Blackfoot language (Indian):
 PM 2341-2344.
 Blacking dialects
 Danish: PD 3997.B4.
 Swedish: PD 5837.B4.
 Blenio dialect (Italian): PC 1926.20B4.
 Blue language (artificial): PM 5101-5109.
 Boalang (Bantu): PL 8979.
 Bohonazo (Indian): PM 5928.
 Bodegn (Indian): PM 716.B9.
 Bodin dialect (Norwegian):
 PD 2068.B9.
 Bodo languages (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 3871-3974.
 Boeotian dialect (Greek): PA 954.B8.
 Boeree (Bura): PL 5281.
 Bogos (Cushitic): PJ 2439.
 Bohane (Gilan): PM 6125.
 Bohemian (Slavic):
 Language: PG 4091-4771.
 Dialects: PG 4701-4709.
 Linguistic geography (general):
 PG 4709.
 Modern Bohemian: PQ 4079-4803.
 Old Bohemian: PQ 4721-4729.
 Literature: PG 5060-5198.
 Bohemian dialects (German):
 PF 5381-5384, 5803-5890, 5903-5909,
 5941-5944.
 Bolmslän (Swedish): PD 5827.B4.
 Bokhara (Turko-Tataric): PL 55.B8.
 Boleang Mongoloid (Malayan):
 PL 5291.20B9.
 Bolak (artificial language): PM 5101-5109.
 Bolivian languages
 Indian: PM 5131.
 Spanish: PC 4579-4879.
 Bologna dialect (Gallo-Italic):
 PC 1850.B7.
 Bonari (Indian): PM 5631.
 Bondel (Bantu): PL 9361.
 Bongo (Sudan): PL 8085.
 Bonga (Papua): PL 0021.B7.
 Bonny (Izo): PL 8295.
 Bontoc, or Bontok (Philippine):
 PL 5641.
 Book of Anserin (Welsh literature):
 PB 2273.A7.
 Book of caverns (Egyptian literature):
 PJ 1554.5.
 Book of Taliesin (Welsh literature):
 PB 2273.T3.
 Book of the Anchorite (Welsh literature): PB 2273.B7.
 Book of the Dead (Egyptian literature): PJ 1555-1557.
 Book of that which is in the Nether World (Egyptian literature):
 PJ 1558.
 Borana (Cushitic): PJ 2475.
 Bormio dialect (Lombardo):
 PC 1894.B7.
 Borneo languages (Malayan):
 PL 5261.
 Bornholm dialects
 Danish: PD 3817.B7.
 Swedish: PD 5837.B7.
 Borsen, or Borna (Kanuri): PL 8361.
 Boro (Indian): PM 5694.
 Bororo (Indian): PM 5690.
 Boté Tobago (Yami): PL 6126.
 Bojocodo (Indian): PM 5941.
 Bouba (Bura): PL 8091.
 Boulogne-sur-Mer dialect (Picard):
 PC 3067.B7.
 Bourbonnais dialect (French):
 PC 2997.B93.
 Bouziguone dialect (French):
 PC 2997.B7.
 Bourzels (Franco-Provençal):
 PC 3137.B7.
 Boura (Bura): PL 5281.
 Bousa (Bura): PL 5309.
 Bostan (Tibetan): PL 3001-3775.
 Literature: PL 3761-3779.
 Brabant dialect (Flemish): PF 827.B7.
 Brahma-Veda: PK 3401-3497.
 Brāhmayas (Vedic literature)
 Atharvaveda: PK 3421.
 Rigveda: PK 3021.
 Sāmaveda: PK 3121.
 Vedās: PK 3502.
 Yajurveda, Black: PK 3221.
 Yajurveda, White: PK 3821.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Brahui (Dravidian): PL 4031-4034.
 Braj, or Braj Bhaṣā (Hindi):
 PK 1961-1967.
 Literature: PK 1967.
 Brandenburg dialect (Low German):
 PP 3730-3739.
 Brazilian languages
 Indian: PM 6131-6134.
 Brazilian (Tupi and Guarani):
 PM 7171-7173.
 Portuguese: PG 5441-5448.
 Brecknockshire dialect (English):
 PB 1310-1319.
 Breisgau dialect (Alemannic): PF 5261-
 5264.
 Bremen dialect (Low German):
 PF 5549.
 Breton, or Breton dialect (Franco-
 Provençal): PG 3127.B7.
 Bretagne dialect (French): PG 2367.B7.
 Breton (Celtic): PB 2361-2361.
 Literature: PB 2365-2361.
 Brīhī (Indian): PM 8541.
 Bṛhad-dēvatī (Vedā literature):
 PK 3073.
 Bressan (Sudanic): PL 8030.
 Brittonic languages (Celtic):
 PB 2001-2020.
 General: PB 2001-2000.
 Breton: PB 2361-2361.
 Cornish: PB 2001-2021.
 Gallic: PB 3001-3009.
 Welsh: PB 2101-2103.
 British Columbian languages
 Indian: PM 281-284.
 Brittany dialect (French): PG 2367.B7.
 Brühl (Brühl): PL 4021-4024.
 Broceto dialect (Italian): PG 1804.B7.
 Bruta language: P 133.
 Brythonic languages, see Brittonic
 languages.
 Buraḥa (Indian): PM 8540.
 Buba (Bantu): PL 8061.
 Buchan dialect (English): PB 2131-
 2134.
 Buckinghamshire dialect (English):
 PE 1821-1824.
 Buddinghosa (Pali literature):
 PK 4001.B7.
 Buger dialect (Franco-Provençal):
 PG 3127.B8.
 Bugi, or Buginese (Malayan):
 PL 5271.
 Bulaic (Franco-Provençal):
 PG 3127.B8.
 Bugota (Melanesian): PL 6225.
 Bugro (Indian): PM 5040.
 Bulwara dialect (Lithuanian):
 PG 8003.B8.
 Bukovina dialects
 German: PG 5370.
 Rumanian: PG 794.B8.
 Bula (Bulu): PL 8005.
 Bulgarian (Slavic): PG 801-1158.
 Literature: PG 1000-1158.
 Bulgarian Church Slavonic: PG 601-
 710, (771-780).
 Bultom, or Bultom (Sudanic): PL 8003.
 Bula (Bantu): PL 8005.
 Buluba-Luba (Luba): PL 8401.
 Bula-sio dialect (Hainan): PL 1841.
 Bulaḥ (Himalayan): PL 3801.B8.
 Bunda (Kishumu): PL 8381.
 Bundeli, or Bundelkhari (Hindi):
 PK 1003.
 Burgundian (Old Germanic):
 PD 1801.
 Burgundy dialect (French):
 PG 2007.B7.
 Buriat (Mongolian): PL 427.
 Burishki (Burushaski): PL 7501.B8.
 Burma dialects (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 3011-3014.
 Burman, or Burmese: PL 3021-3020.
 Inscriptions: PL 3081.
 Literature: PL 3071-3080.
 Burundik (Swedish) dialect:
 PD 6817.B8.
 Bura (Malayan): PL 5281.
 Burushaski (Afan): PL 7501.B8.
 Bura (Mande): PL 8008.
 Bushman languages (African):
 PL 8101-8104.
 Buto dialect (English): PM 2180-2180.
 Byāng (Himalayan): PL 8801.B0.
 Byzantine literature (Medieval Greek)
 PA 5000-5305.

C

- Canigui (Indian): PM 5051.
 Cebardan (Kabardian): PK 0201.KB.
 Cebuano (Indian): PM 5050.
 Cebuano (Luba): PM 0300.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Óicari (Indian): PM 3551.
 Cacchi (Kekchi): PM 3913.
 Cachari (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001.B3.
 Cachiqual (Cakchikel): PM 3576.
 Cachiqual (Cakchiquel): PM 3600.
 Cachi dialect (Pleard): PO 3687.C3.
 Caddo (Indian): PM 721.
 Caddoan languages (Indian): PM 721.
 Cateco (Tupi): PM 7171-7179.
 Cagu (Chaga): PL 8110.C3.
 Cahita (Indian): PM 3561.
 Cahuel (Indian): PM 5001.
 Cabuapana (Indian): PM 5006.
 Cahullo (Indian): PM 731.
 Cabumari (Indian): PM 5071.
 Cahumeto (Indian): PM 3606.
 Calcut (Indian): PM 5076.
 Caligua (Indian): PM 735.C3.
 Calingangue (Kalingangue): PM 6276.
 Calingun (Indian): PM 5078.
 Calipoteado (Indian): PM 5081.
 Calisna (Indian): PM 5086.
 Calithness dialect (English): PH 2191-2194.
 Caljono (Indian): PM 3571.
 Caljeuche (Indian): PM 735.C5.
 Čakavian dialect (Serbo-Croatian):
 PG 1394.
 Cakchi (Kekchi): PM 3913.
 Cakchikel (Indian): PM 3576.
 Cakchiquel (Indian): PM 3600.
 Calabrese (Italian): PO 1814.C3.
 Calabrian-Neapolitan dialects
 (Italian): PO 1811-1814.
 Calang (Philippine): PL 5831.
 Calamian, or Calamianes (Philippine):
 PL 5841.
 Calapuyan (Kalapuyan): PM 1421.
 Calhe dialect (Low German):
 PF 3687.C3.
 Calchaqui (Indian): PM 5001.
 Calen (Indian): PM 5003.
 Calicene (Indian): PM 5701.
 Californian (Baja) languages (Indian):
 PM 3101.
 Callaga (Philippine): PL 5831.
 Calmuck (Kalmuck): PL 429.
 Calvados dialect (French):
 PO 2687.C2.
 Calza-blanca (Indian): PM 5706.
 Cam (Cham): PL 4401.
 Camceri (Indian): PM 5711.
 Camnacho (Machneri): PM 6390.
 Cumba Lahut (Chumba Lahut):
 PL 3801.C4.
 Cambodian (Khmer): PL 4321-4329.
 Cambridgeshire dialect (English):
 PH 1820-1829.
 Camero (Indian): PM 741.
 Camoteco (Indian): PM 3581.
 Campa (Indian):
 Ande: PM 5716.
 of Quito: PM 5718.C3.
 Camperche languages (Indian):
 PM 3111.
 Campidanese (Sardinian): PO 1794.C5.
 Canaanite (Semitic): PJ 4131-4139.
 Canadian English: PH 3291-3240.
 Literature: PH 0100-0207.
 Canadian French: PO 3001-3040.
 Canarese (Kannarese): PL 4641-4650.
 Canarian (Guanche): PJ 2371.
 Canarian (Indian): PM 5718.C5.
 Cananai, or Cananay (Philippine):
 PL 5805.
 Canchi (Aymara): PM 5571-5579.
 Canella (Indian): PM 5719.
 Canga (Indian): PM 5721.
 Caniba (Indian): PM 745.C3.
 Canichana (Indian): PM 5723.
 Caniklaná (Indian): PM 5726.
 Canoete (Indian): PM 5731.
 Canonical writings
 Jama: PK 5003.A5-6.
 Pali: PK 4540-4555.
 Cantabrian (Spanish): PO 4790.
 Castal dialect (Provençal):
 PC 3477.C3.
 Canton dialect (Chinese): PL 1731-1739.
 Caeque (Indian): PM 745.C5.
 Cape Dutch: PF 831-834.
 Capizote (Indian): PM 5736.
 Capitanata dialect (Neapolitan-Italian):
 PO 1814.C4.
 Cappadocian
 Language known by name only:
 P 1003.
 Language of coneiform characters:
 PJ 3501.
 Cappadocian tablets: PJ 3501.
 Carrib (Carib): PM 5750-5759.
 Caraja (Indian): PM 5741.
 Caranca (Indian): PM 5746.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Cararia (Indian): PM 5751.
 Caraya (Indian): PM 5741.
 Caradunshire dialect (English):
 PB 1881-1894.
 Carelian (Finnish): PH 501-503.
 Carian (extinct): P 1004.
 Carib, or Cariban languages (Indian):
 PM 5750-5759.
 Carian (Indian): PM 5761.
 Carinthian dialect (Austrian German):
 PF 5341-5344.
 Carlet (Kartli): PM 6286-6289.
 Carliyo (Tupi): PM 7171-7179.
 Carlow dialect (English): PB 2441-
 2444.
 Carmarthen, Black book of (Welsh
 Literature): PB 2273.B3.
 Carmarthenshire dialect (English):
 PB 1836-1839.
 Carmarthenshire dialect (English):
 PB 1841-1844.
 Carnatic (Kannarese): PL 4041-4050.
 Carolea dialect (Austrian German):
 PF 5371-5374.
 Caroline languages (Micronesian):
 PL 6490.M8.
 Carrier language (Indian): PM 2411.
 Cascan (Indian): PM 5836.
 Cashman (Kashman): PM 6900.K3.
 Cashmian (Kashmish): PG 7901-
 7905.
 Casu (Indian): PM 5760.
 Caspian (Iranian): PK 0001.C3.
 Castilian (Spanish): PC 4790-4994.
 Catalan (Romanic): PC 8901-8975.
 Literature: PC 8901-8975.
 Catamarca (Indian): PM 5771.
 Catinese dialect (Sicilian): PC 1804.C3.
 Catapeturo (Indian): PM 5778.
 Catwaba (Indian): PM 751.
 Cateco (Indian): PM 5770.
 Cathlamet (Indian): PM 753.
 Cathlamet (Indian): PM 755.C3.
 Catio (Indian): PM 5778.
 Catspagoto (Indian): PM 5781.
 Caucasian languages (Indo-European):
 PK 6001-6201.
 Caucasus dialect (Turkish):
 PL 321-324.
 Cauca (Indian): PM 5785.
 Cavan dialect (English): PB 2445-
 2446.
 Cavese (Indian): PM 6281.
 Cavina, or Cavluca (Tacanan):
 PM 1088.
 Caximaua (Indian): PM 6280.K3.
 Cayapó (Indian): PM 5791.
 Cayun (Indian): PM 5793.
 Cayuá (Indian): PM 5790.
 Cynhaha (Indian): PM 5891.
 Cayuga (Indian): PM 757.
 Caudal (Indian): PM 3591.
 Caxaga (Indian): PM 3581.
 Cobá, or Cobunno dialect (Pishigynne):
 PL 5043.
 Coglia (Dhugha): PM 1058.
 Coidai (Indian): PM 4461.
 Celebes languages (Malayan):
 PL 6201.
 Celtiberian (Iberian): P 1081.
 Celtic (Indo-European): PB 1001-
 3029.
 General: PB 1001-1100.
 Ancient Italy: PA 2899.
 Britannic group: PB 2001-3029.
 Gaelic: PB 1501-1700.
 Irish: PB 1201-1440.
 Manx: PB 1801-1888.
 Welsh: PB 1050.
 Celtic English Literature: PM 8190-
 8199.
 Central American languages
 Indian: PM 3001-3029, 3301-4500.
 Spanish: PC 4811-4844.
 Ceqepayo (Indian): PM 5804.
 Ceris (Indian): PM 759.C5.
 Cesgos de damis (artificial language):
 PM 8125.
 Chewa (Chewa): PL 8110.C3.
 Ceylon Creole Portuguese: PM 7849.C4.
 Ceylon Portuguese: PM 6471.2104.
 Chabé (artificial language): PM 8128.
 Chaenhuaxli (Indian): PM 3600.
 Chaco region languages (Indian):
 PM 5101.
 Chaga (Bantu): PL 8110.C3.
 Chagga (Chaga): PL 8110.C3.
 Chahla (Chactaw): PM 871-874.
 Chaidale (Chalidnean, Chalder):
 PJ 6211-6219.
 Chaidine (Vnnite): P 670.
 Cham (Jargon): PL 4491.
 Chammal (Caucasian): PK 6201.C2.
 Channurwá (Hindi): PK 1030.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Chamka Lahuli (Himalayan):
 PL 3801.C4.
 Chamkeli (Pahāṭi): PK 2010.C4.
 Chamli (Turko-Tataric): PL 55.H3.
 Chamir (Cushitic): PJ 2435.
 Chāmiling (Rōdōng): PL 3801.JR.
 Chamorro (Micronesian): PL 5235.
 Champagne dialects (French):
 PC 3011-3018.
 Champenois (French): PC 3011-3018.
 Chamula (Tsatṣi): PM 4406.
 Chand (Indian): PM 9551.
 Chāṇabā, or Chanābā (Indian):
 PM 3001.
 Chandī (Ostiak): PH 1401-1400.
 Chāṇabā (Chāṇabā): PM 3001.
 Chanese (Indian): PM 5890.C3.
 Chang-chow (Amoy): PL 1701-1706.
 Chang-chow-fa (Swatow):
 PL 2121-2120.
 Changri (Gypsy): DX 161.
 Changsan (Indian): PM 5807.
 Changshu (Indian): PM 5708.
 Channel Islands
 English dialects: PE 2051-2054.
 English literature: PR 8430-8448.
 French dialects: PC 2047.C4.
 Chātālino (Indian): PM 3406.
 Chāpcuran (Indian): PM 5808.C4.
 Chāpanee (Chīpanee): PM 3018.
 Chārna, or Chārnan (Indian):
 PM 5308.C6.
 Chartres dialect (French):
 PC 2027.C3.
 Chasni, or Chāni (Bantu): PL 8110.C4.
 Chastacosta (Indian): PM 761.
 Chata (Indian): PM 705.C8.
 Chātenois dialect (Franco-Provençal):
 PC 3187.C6.
 Chatino (Indian): PM 3010.
 Chatrāri (Dardic): PK 7070.
 Chaudāngri (Himalayan):
 PL 3801.C42.
 Chaulnes dialect (French): PC 2087.C6.
 Chaurāya (Himalayan): PL 3801.C44.
 Chayante (Indian): PM 5800.
 Chaw (Assam-Burmese): PL 4901.C4.
 Chechelet (Indian): PM 5810.
 Chechen (Caucasian): PK 0201.C3.
 Chegnan (Indian): PM 765.C6.
 Chemegne (Chemehuevi): PM 705.C8.
 Chemehuevi (Indian): PM 705.C8.
 Chemona (Berber): PJ 2305.C4.
 Chēpāng (Himalayan): PL 3801.C5.
 Chēpewyan (Chīpewyan): PM 850.C2.
 Cheremis, Cheremisa, or Cheremissian
 (Finno-Ugric): PH 801-884.
 Literature: PH 811-834.
 Cherkess (Circassian): PK 0201.C4.
 Cherokees (Indian): PM 781-784.
 Cheshire dialect (English): PE 1840-1849.
 Chetemacha (Chītemacha): PM 801.
 Chewa (Bantu): PL 8110.C5.
 Cheyenne (Indian): PM 756.
 Chhandan (Vedic literature):
 Rigveda: PK 3057.
 Yajurveda, White: PK 3307.
 Chhattāgarhi (Hindi): PK 1959.
 Chhedasūtras (Jaina literature):
 PK 5038.A55.
 Chhīnglāng (Himalayan): PL 3801.C55.
 Chi (Tshi): PL 8751.
 Chi-Tonga (Bantu): PL 8740.
 Chīpanee (Indian): PM 3018.
 Chīpan languages (Indian):
 PM 3115.
 Chībcha (Indian): PM 5811.
 Chībchan languages (Indian): PM 5812.
 Chībāh (Indo-Aryan): PK 2201.A.
 Chichewa (Chewa): PL 8110.C5.
 Chickasaw (Indian): PM 301.
 Chicomucelteen (Indian): PM 3010.
 Chicomto (Indian): PM 3020.
 Chiglit (Hyperborean): PM 73.
 Chigogo (Gogo): PL 8208.
 Chīhshua languages (Indian):
 PM 3121.
 Chīhshueto (Indian): PM 3021.
 Chīharanga (Bantu): PL 8081.
 Chikewaw (Chickasaw): PM 301.
 Chīl-way-uk (Chīlwayuk): PM 308.
 Chīlean languages
 Indian: PM 5171.
 Spanish: PC 4881-4884.
 Chīlīdaga (Indian): PM 5401-5409.
 Chīlīwayuk, or Chīlīwayuk (Indian):
 PM 308.
 Chīlula (Indian): PM 306.
 Chīlupī (Vilela): PM 7240.
 Chīmakuas (Indian): PM 311.
 Chīmārīko (Indian): PM 321.
 Chīmāsyān (Indian): PM 331.
 Chīnu (Indian): PM 3018.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Chin dialect (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001.C3.
 Chin languages (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 3800-3804.
 Chiuantse (Indian): PM 8080.
 Chitana (Indian): PM 8700.
 Chitkassaya (Indian): PM 5814.C8.
 Chindan (Bantu): PL 8110.C6.
 Chinese (Indo-Chinese): PL 1600-3200.
 Characters: PL 1171-1179.
 Inscriptions: PL 3095.
 Language: PL 1601-2230.
 Literature: PL 2301-3200.
 Script: PL 1171-1179.
 Transliteration: PL 1181-1180.
 Chingaw (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001.E3.
 Chinpa (Vavale): PM 4481.
 Chinook (Indian): PM 841-844.
 Chinook jargon: PM 846-840.
 Chinookan languages (Indian):
 PM 841-844.
 Chinyanja (Nyanja): PL 8003.
 Chipaya (Indian): PM 5814.C5.
 Chipewyan (Indian): PM 800.C2.
 Chipewyan (Indian): PM 801-854.
 Chippewyan (Chippewyan): PM 800.C2.
 Chiquita, or Chiquito (Indian):
 PM 8210.
 Chirichuan (Indian): PM 858.
 Chiriguano (Indian): PM 5817.C2.
 Chirwa (Bantu): PL 8081.
 Chitimacha (Indian): PM 861.
 Chitkhull (Himalayan): PL 3801.C38.
 Chitonga (Tonga): PL 8740.
 Chitrili (Dardic): PK 7070.
 Chionk (Berber): PL 2870.
 Chocho (Indian): PM 8041.
 Chocho (Mongolian): PL 431.C4.
 Choctaw (Indian): PM 8717.C4.
 Choctaw (Indian): PM 871-874.
 Chokwe (Bantu): PL 8113.
 Choi (Cholli): PM 8060.
 Cholo (Indian): PM 8040.
 Cholozan (Indian): PM 5817.C5.
 Choletese (Mangue): PM 8043.
 Choldi (Mayan): PM 8040.
 Choletese (Mangue): PM 8043.
 Cholym (Turko-Tataric): PL 45.C4.
 Chondal (Chondal): PM 8051.
 Chong (Mon-Khmer): PL 4951.C4.
 Chontal (Indian): PM 8051.
 Chontal (Indian): PM 5818.
 Chopi (Bantu): PL 8110.
 Chora, see Uora.
 Chorotega (Mangue): PM 3043.
 Choroti (Indian): PM 5817.C7.
 Chorro (Indian): PM 881.
 Chorro (Indian): PM 885.C73.
 Chorte, or Chorti (Indian): PM 3001.
 Chota (Indian): PM 3711.
 Chou-H (Confucian canon): PL 2048,
 2007.
 Chow-e-shak (Indian): PM 895.C5.
 Chow Lo (Chou-H): PL 2048, 2007.
 Christian Aramaic
 Palaestine: PL 5241-5240.
 Syria: PL 5401-5401.
 Christian Greek, Marty: PA 800-806.
 Christian Oriental literature:
 PL 601-621.
 Chumma (Sichuan): PL 8051.
 Chuchon, or Chuchosa (Chuchon):
 PM 3041.
 Chudsh (Finnish): PL 541-500.
 Chukchi (Hyperborean): PM 41-44.
 Chumash, or Chumashan (Indian):
 PM 801.
 Chumula (Indian): PM 3071.
 Chumula (Indian): PM 3070.
 Ch'un Ch'i (Confucian canon):
 PL 2007.C28-280.
 Chung Yung (Confucian canon):
 PL 2007.C3-39.
 Chungli (Ao): PL 4001.A7.
 Chuntiquiro (Indian): PM 5418.
 Church Latin: PA 2801-2800, (2001).
 Church Slavie: PL 001-710.
 Chudya (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001.C7.
 Chuvak, Chuvash, or Chuvashian
 (Turko-Tataric): PL 481-484.
 Chuvua (Sichuan): PL 8051.
 Chuwo (Tshi): PL 8701.
 Ci-cowa (Chowa): PL 8110.C5.
 Ci-Tonga (Bantu): PL 8741.
 Ci-Yenda (Yenda): PL 8771.
 Chokwe (Chokwe): PL 8113.
 Chontan, or Chontal dialect (Neapolitan-
 Calabrian): PL 1814.C5.
 Chondal (extinct): PL 1005.
 Chondal dialect (Tyrolean):
 PL 5304.CK.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Cinnatag, or Cimatene (Chiasante) :
PM 3030.
Cindau (Chiedau) : PL 8110.C6.
Cingalese (Sinhalese) : PK 2801-2801.
Literature : PK 2850-2801.
Circassian (Caucasian) : PK 0801.C5.
Clackmannan dialect (English) :
PB 2190-2100.
Challam (Indian) : PM 805.
Clare dialects
English : PE 2451-2454.
Irish : PB 1208.C5.
Classical literature (general)
Collections : PA 3300-3510.
Criticism : PA (3040), (3517)-3004.
History : PA (3000)-(3044.0).
Technique : PA 3045-(3048.5).
Classical philology (general) :
PA 1-100.
See also Greek, Latin.
Cleopatra's needle, inscriptions on
(Egyptian) : PJ 1631.C6.
Cleveland dialect (English) :
PE 2084.C0.
Clydesdale dialect (English) :
PB 2201-2204.
Coahuila languages (Indian) :
PM 8131.
Coahuiltecan languages, see Coahuil-
teco, Pukewán.
Coahuilteco (Indian) : PM 8081.
Coai (Indian) : PM 3080.
Cocama (Indian) : PM 5828.
Cochalal (Indian) : PM 3088.
Coetua (Indian) : PM 5824.C2.
Cocoma (Indian) : PM 5828.
Cocomaricopa (Indian) : PM 611.
Cocoma (Mexican and Central Ameri-
can Indian) : PM 3001.
Cocoma (South American Indian) :
PM 5824.C3.
Cocopa (Indian)
Mexico : PM 3090.
United States : PM 015.C0.
Codo Ari (artificial language) :
PM 8120.
Cofane (Indian) : PM 5825.
Colima languages (Indian) : PM 8185.
Colla, or Collagua (Indian) : PM 5827.
Colloquial Chinese style : PL (1145).
Colmar dialect (Alsatian) : PF 5247.C7.
Cologne dialects
Middle German : PF 5504.C7.
Middle Low German : PF 5037.C7.
Colombian languages
Indian : PM 5101.
Spanish : PC 4890-4890.
Colothm (Indian) : PM 3701.
Comaba (Indian) : PM 5831.
Coman (Klgehak) : PL 318.
Comanche (Indian) : PM 021.
Comiteco (Indian) : PM 3001.
Communis (artificial language) :
PM 8131-8133.
Como (Indian) : PM 531.
Comox (Indian) : PM 641.
Comparative grammar (general) :
P 201-205.
Comtat-Venaisien dialect (Provençal) :
PC 3483.C7.
Concani (Kóhkan) : PK 2230-2245.
Concho (Indian) : PM 3708.
Confucian canon : PL 2048.
Congo (Kongo) : PL 8401-8404.
Conibe (Indian) : PM 5833.
Connought dialects
English : PE 2450-2450.
Irish : PB 1208.C0.
Contratado language (Malenacan) :
PL 0321.
Cook Islands, Languages of (Poly-
nesian) : PL 0421.
Cookkoo-ecce (Kusu languages) :
PM 1011.
Coorg (Kodagu) : PL 4071.
Coos (Indian) : PM 1011.
Cooteen, or Cooteasy (Indian) :
PM 1031.
Copenhagen (Indian) : PM 051.
Coptic (Hamitic) : PJ 2001-2100.
Inscriptions : PJ 2100.
Literature : PJ 2104-2100.
Cora (Indian)
Mexico : PM 8711.
United States : PM 001.
Corabé (Indian) : PM 5830.
Coranna (Korana) : PL 8407.
Coribet (Indian) : PM 3710.
Cork dialect (English) : PE 2401-2404.
Cornish (Celtic)
Language : PB 2501-2540.
Literature : PB 2551-2621.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Cornish (English)
Dialects: PB 1851-1854.
Literature: PR 8310-8328.
Cornwall, *see* Cornish.
Cocaco (Indians): PM 5846.
Coramandel Portuguese: PG 5471.29CB.
Coronado (Indians): PM 5846.
Correguaje (Indians): PM 5851.
Corrèe dialect (Provencal):
PG 8487.C0.
Corsican dialects (Italian):
PO 1796-1799.
Corvè dialect (Low German):
PF 5744.C0.
Cocacosa (Indians): PM 5850.
Costa Rican languages (Indians):
PM 5851.
Costanona (Indians): PM 571.
Cotswold dialect (English):
PE 1900.C8.
Covchan (Indians): PM 561.
Czech (Indians): PM 5721.
Craven dialect (English): PE 2084.C8.
Cree (Indians): PM 560-569.
Creek (Indians): PM 561.
Cresle languages (Jargon): PM 7821-
7825.
Crimean Gothic: PD 1211.
Cris (Cree): PM 565-569.
Croatian (Slavic): PG 1201-1798.
Literature: PG 1600-1708.
Crenary dialect (English): PE 2206-
2209.
Crow language (Indians): PM 1001.
Cuaan (Indians): PM 5861.
Cuacra (Indians): PM 5860.
Cuzichil (Indians): PM 5720.
Cuahama (Kuanyama): PL 8417.
Cuziba (Indians): PM 6018.
Cuban languages
Indians: PM 5061.
Spanish: PG 4884.O8.
Cubèrè (Indians): PM 5871.
Cuchuluan (Irish literature):
PB 1397.O7-8.
Cufè (Arabic alphabet): PJ 0123, 0321.
Cuisateo (Indians): PM 5751.
Culhupe (Indians): PM 5736.
Cuitateo (Indians): PM 5738.
Cuixahuac (Indians): PM 5741.
Cülanrysa (Pali literature):
PK 4001.O8.
Cunan (Kipchak): PL 818.
Cumana (Indians): PM 5876.
Cumberland dialect (English):
PB 1856-1859.
Cuna (Central American Indian):
PM 5738.
Cunan (including Cunan)
Languages of Central America:
PM 5742.
Languages of South America:
PM 5870.
Cuneiform inscriptions
Bamite: P 043.
Persian: PK 0128.
Sumerian: PJ 4070-4071.
Yamite: P 050.
Cuneiform writing: PZ 3101-3228.
Cunba (Cunba): PM 5831.
Cunza (Atacameño): PM 5821.
Cuaan (Indians): PM 5848.
Cunano (Indians): PM 5801.
Cunati (Indians): PM 5800.
Cuomisa (Indians): PM 5801.
Cunashè (Indians): PM 5802.C8.
Cunashè (Indians): PM 5800.
Cunamere, or Cunam (Indians):
PM 5811.
Cushitic languages (Hamitic):
PJ 2401-2539.
Cushna (Indians): PM 1006.
Custiaave (Indians): PM 5810.
Cutchich (Indians): PM 4011.
Cuzguane (Indians): PM 1015.
Cutlanna (Indians): PM 5821.
Cuyano (Philippine): PL 5881.
Cymric (Welsh): PJ 2101-2490.
Literature: PD 2206-2400.
Cymric languages (Celtic): PB 2901-
3020.
General: PB 2001-2000.
Breton: PB 2801-2801.
Cornish: PB 2601-2621.
Gallie: PB 3001-3020.
Welsh: PB 2101-2400.
Cyprian Greek: PA 505-560.
Cypriote inscriptions: ON 430.
Cyrenale Greek: PA 530.C0.
Cyrillic alphabet: PG 02.
Czech (Bohemian): PG 4001-5108.

D

- Daco-Romanian (Romanic):
PK 1-799, 704.
Daa (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.D2.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Daghane (Sudanic): PL 8121.D3.
 Dahoman (Sudanic): PL 8121.D4.
 Dajak (Dyak): PL 5301-5304.
 Dakhni (Urdu): PK 1971-1979.
 Dakota language (Indian): PM 1021-1024.
 Dal dialect (Swedish): PD 5817.D3.
 Dalarna, or Dalecarlia dialect (Swedish): PD 5827.D3.
 Dalmatian (Slavic): PG 1300.D3.
 Dalmatian (Vegliote): PG 890.
 Dalmatian coast dialects (Italian): PG 1850.
 Dalmatian Italian: PG 1918.
 Dalmatico (Dalmatian): PG 890.
 Damon Creole Portuguese: PM 7949.D3.
 Danakil (Afar): PJ 2421.
 Dandin (Sanskrit literature): PK 3704.D8.
 Danggrik (Phalura): PK 7075.
 Danish (Germanic)
 Language: PD 3901-3929.
 Argot, slang: PD 3901-3929.
 Dialects: PD 3700-3828.
 In foreign countries: PD 3851-3895.
 Linguistic geography: PD 3700.
 Modern Danish: PD 3973-3998.
 Modern Danish, Early: PD 3781-3788.
 Old Danish: PD 3771-3778.
 Literature: PT 7091-8200.
 Dänjong-kä (Tibetan): PL 3051.D2.
 Danka (Cushitic): PJ 2421.
 Dano-Norwegian (Germanic): PD 2001-2099.
 Dard languages of Dardistan (Indo-Iranian): PK 7005-7037.
 Dardic languages (Indo-Iranian): PK 7001-7501.
 Darda (Pisacha): PK 7001-7501.
 Dargha, Dargha, or Dargwa (Caucasian): PK 9201.D8.
 Dardic, or Dardic (Indian): PM 5749.
 Därmirä (Himalayan): PL 3801.D3.
 Dared (Somali): PJ 2535.
 Dauphiné dialect (Provençal): PG 3401-3468.
 Literature: PG 3408, (3409).
 Dauphinols (Franco-Provençal): PG 8001-8008.
 Dauphiny dialect (Provençal): PG 3401-3468.
 Davos dialect (Swiss German): PJ 5174.D3.
 Dayak (Dyak): PL 5301-5304.
 Dava, or Dava (Niloitic): PL 8121.D5.
 Dé-jong ké (Dünjong-ké): PL 3051.D2.
 Déghel (Kür): PK 7080.P3.
 Delaware language (Indian): PM 1031-1034.
 Delphic dialect (Greek): PA 544.D3.
 Demotic Egyptian
 Language: PJ 1111-1439, (1461-1469).
 Literature: PJ 1901-1921.
 Writing: PJ 1107.
 Denbighshire dialect (English): PM 1801-1804.
 Denca (Dinka): PL 8131.
 Déné (Indian): PM 2453.
 Dénjong-ké (Dünjong-ké): PL 3051.D2.
 Denka (Dinka): PL 8131.
 Derbyshire dialect (English): PM 1805-1809.
 Dêr (Indo-Aryan)
 Marāṭhī: PK 2378.A3.
 Prakrit: PK 1227.
 Desmedekonade (Indian): PM 1041.
 Deswālī (Hindi): PK 1980.
 Dôya (Prakrit): PK 1227.
 Deutschenth dialect (Austro-German): PJ 5374.D4.
 Devonshire dialect (English): PM 1871-1874.
 Dhakir (Prakrit): PK 1341-1349.
 Dhammapada (Pali literature): PK 4551.D2.
 Dhârma-Sôtras (Vedic literature): PK 3001.
 Dhatnda (Indian): PM 1061.
 Dhegiba (Indian): PM 1058.
 Dhigida (Indian): PM 1061.
 Dhimât (Himalayan): PL 3801.D5.
 Di-kole (Keto): PL 8377.
 Didé (Indian): PM 3751.
 Diagneño (Indian): PM 1071.
 Digumbara literature (Jaina): PK 5031-5035.
 Digha-nikāya (Pali literature): PK 4001.D55.
 Dikele (Keto): PL 8377.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Dǝpǝk (artificial language):
 PM 8161-8164.
- Dǝmǝkǝ (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4601.D5.
- Dǝngǝl (Indo-Aryan): PK 2461-2468.
- Dǝnkǝ (Nilotic): PL 8131.
- Dǝst (Tai): PL 4251.D5.
- Dǝla (Sudanic): PL 8134.
- Dǝur (Dyur): PL 8143.
- Dǝrl (Kǝr): PK 7063.D5.
- Dǝrian (Mangoe): PM 3043.
- Dǝsk of Phaeos (Minoan): P 1035.
- Dǝthmarsch dialect (Low German):
 PF 5560.
- Dǝtsakana (Indian): PM 1681.
- Dǝur (Dyur): PL 8143.
- Dǝagn (Chaga): PL 8110.C3.
- Dǝaral (mixed): PL 4693.D4.
- Dǝedǝl (Fon): PL 8184.23F3.
- Dǝo (Idzo): PL 8205.
- Dǝakun (Mǝn-Khmer): PL 4851.D5.
- Dǝo (Sini): PL 8077.
- Documentary Chinese style: PL 1135.
- Dǝgrǝ, or Dǝgrǝ (Pǝrǝhǝ): PK 2645-2646.
- Dǝgrǝb language (Indian): PM 1031.
- Dǝguene (Indian): PM 1161.
- Dǝhema, or Dǝheme (Indian): PM 3700.
- Dǝneǝl dialect (English): PE 2466-2468.
- Dǝe (Bongo): PL 8035.
- Dǝrask, or Dǝraskan languages (Indian): PM 3733.
- Dǝrlǝ (Greek): PA 530-530.
- Dǝrodd (Mongolian): PL 431.D0.
- Dǝrǝshire dialect (English):
 PE 1376-1376.
- Dǝrste dialect (Low German):
 PF 5027.D4.
- Dǝuls dialect (Franco-Provençal):
 PC 3137.D0.
- Dǝuma (Aduma): PL 8045.
- Down dialects
 English: PE 2471-2474.
 Irish: PE 1258.D0.
- Dǝavidian (India and Ceylon):
 PL 4051-4061.
- Langages: PL 4051-4704.
 Literature: PL 4801-4801.
- Dǝrtecha Gemeindas dialects, see
 Tredici Comuni dialects.
- Dǝchagga (Chaga): PL 8110.C3.
- Dǝala, or Dǝalla (Bantu): PL 8141.
- Dǝhila dialect (English): PE 2476-2476.
- Dǝhrasche dialect (German):
 PF 5544.D8.
- Dǝhǝin dialect (Low German):
 PF 5540.23D8.
- Dǝkkǝ dialect (Tibetan): PL 3031.L3.
- Dǝlǝn (Assam-Burmese): PL 4601.L3.
- Dǝma (Aduma): PL 8045.
- Dǝmaki (Indo-Aryan): PK 1837.
- Dǝmharton dialect (English):
 PE 2211-2214.
- Dǝmfries dialect (English):
 PE 2216-2216.
- Dǝmǝl (Himalayan): PL 3891.D8.
- Dǝngǝdǝl (Himalayan): PL 3891.D9.
- Dǝrange languages (Indian):
 PM 3141.
- Dǝrham dialects (English): PE 1881-1881.
- Dutch (Germanic)
 Language: PF 1-070.
 Argot, slang: PF 051-070.
 Dialects: PF 701-706.
 In foreign countries: PF 859-021.
 Middle and Early Dutch: PF 771-773.
 Modern Dutch: PF 70-003.
 Old Low Franconian: PF 771-773.
 Literature: PT 5001-5000.
- Dutch Creole: PM 7801-7804.
- Dutch East Indian languages
 Dutch: PF 811.
 Literature: PT 5011-5029.
- Malayan: PL 8161-8184.
- Dutch Friesian: PF 701-706.
- Dutch West Indian languages
 Dutch: PF 801.
 Literature: PT 5031-5049.
- Indian: PM 5000, 5231.
- Dyǝk (Malayan): PL 5301-5304.
- Dyǝla (Dǝla): PL 8184.
- Dyur (Nilotic): PL 8143.
- Dǝma (Mǝla): PL 8475.
- Dǝlǝo (Bari): PL 8001.
- Dǝo (Idzo): PL 8205.
- Dǝur (Dyur): PL 8143.
- Dǝurǝlǝ (Fu-chǝn): PL 401.L3.

II

- B Le (I Lǝ): PL 2907.I4-40.
 Early Christian Greek: PA 800-895.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- East Anglian (English): PE 1880-1889.
 East Aramaic: PJ 5201-5209, 5301-5320.
 East Aramaic, Modern:
 PK 8451-8454.
 East Bulgarian: PQ 093.E3.
 East Frisian
 Flemish: PF 831-838.
 Middle German: PF 5410-5419.
 East Frisian (Low German):
 PF 0041-0044.
 East Middle German dialects:
 PF 6506-6584.
 East Riding dialect (English):
 PF 2064.E2.
 East Semitic languages: PJ 3101-4001.
 East Syriac: PJ 5761-5700.
 Easter language (Rapaunui): PL 9408.
 Eastern Hindi: PK 1041-1050.
 Eastern Pahlavi: PK 2386-2390.
 Eastphalian dialects (Low German):
 PF 5771-5774.
 Ebon language (Marshalle): PL 0255.
 Ecclesiastical Latin: PA 2801-2890,
 (2901).
 Echemin (Malecite): PM 1005.
 Echibbe (Indian): PM 5026.
 Eekobd (Indian): PM 5031.
 Ecuadorian languages
 Indian: PM 5211.
 Spanish: PC 4891-4894.
 Edinburgh dialect (English):
 PE 2221-2224.
 Eelien (Bube): PL 8001.
 Edo (Bini): PL 8077.
 Edri (Indian): PM 3750.
 Efate (Melanesian): PL 0231.
 Efek (Sundanese): PL 8147.
 Egyptian (Hamitic)
 Inscriptions: PJ 1521-1631, 1970-
 (1971), 1806-(1823), 1981.
 Language: PJ 1001-1479.
 Literature: PJ 1481-1980.
 Writing: PJ 1001-1109.
 Eghli (Shauri): PJ 7121-7124.
 Ehaek (Indian): PM 1125.
 Elderstedt dialect (Low German):
 PF 5901.
 Eiffel dialect (Middle German):
 PF 5480-5489.
 Ejo (Idao): PL 8295.
 Elamite (extinct): P 943.
 Inscriptions: P 943.
 Elamite-Aramaic (extinct): P 943.
 Elia dialect (Tswana): PC 1834.E3.
 Eke (Indian): PM 5039.
 Eke (Lolo): PL 8452.
 Elephantine papyri (Aramaic):
 PJ 5208.E4-6.
 Elgin dialect (English):
 PE 2226-2229.
 Elos dialect (Greek): PA 505-504.
 Ellice language (Polynesian):
 PL 0431.
 Eln (Shahalese): PK 2841-2844.
 Enghema (Congo): PL 8401-8401.
 Enilian dialects (Gallo-Italic):
 PC 1850-1859.
 Enpoo (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.B9.
 Ensland dialects (Low German):
 PF 6080-6089.
 Enagua (Indian): PM 5041.
 Enare dialect (Lappish): PM 728.B3.
 Enadine dialects (Rhaeto-Romanic):
 PC 043-044.
 English (Germanic)
 Language: PE.
 Argot, slang: PE 3701-3720.
 Dialects: PE 287-299, 1700-2000.
 In foreign countries: PE 2751-
 3001.
 Middle English: PE 451-603.
 Modern English: PE 1001-3720.
 Modern English, Early:
 PE 801-806.
 Old English and Anglo-Saxon:
 PE 101-458.
 Literature: PR.
 American: PS.
 English Creole: PM 7871-7875.
 Enimagna (Indian): PM 8043.
 Enna dialect (Italian): PC 1804.E5.
 Entlebach dialect (Swiss German):
 PF 6170.E5.
 Entre-Deux-e-Minho dialect (Portu-
 guese): PC 5370-5370.
 Epargeta (Indian): PM 5049.
 Epuremo (Indian): PM 5051.
 Eratlian (Iranian) languages:
 PK 0001-0000.
 Erucavina (Indian): PM 5030.
 Erh Ya (Confucian canon):
 PL 2048, 2067.E.
 Erie (Indian): PM 1131.
 Britelm (Indian): PM 5001.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Erromanga, or Erromanga (Melanesian): PL 6271.2327.
- Eso (Gaelic): PB 1591-1750.
Literature: PB 1605-1750.
- Erz dialect (Lappish): PH 775.88.
- Ersgebirge dialects (German):
PF 6541-6544.
- Esira (Shire): PL 6375.
- Esikolen (Indian): PM 1137.
- Esikimo (Hyperborean): PM 61-64.
- Esikimo, Asiatic (Yalt): PM 04.
- Esikene (Indian): PM 1137.
- Esmeraldan (Indian): PM 5093.
- Esopus (Munsee): PM 1951.
- Esperanto (artificial language):
PM 8201-8208.
- Esselenian (Indian): PM 1137.
- Essex dialect (English): PE 1301-1304.
- Esthonian (Estonian): PH 091-098.
- Estonian (Finnish): PE 601-688.
Literature: PH 635-688.
- Estonian Low Saxon: PF 5844.E7.
- Estonian Swedish: PD 5807.E7.
- Estrangeo (Syriac script): PJ 5417.
- Extremadura dialect (Portuguese):
PO 5396-5399.
- Etchebec (Hitchiti): PM 1341.
- Etchomim (Malaita): PM 1805.
- Etchita (Hitchiti): PM 1341.
- Ethocretan (extinct): P 1030.
- Ethensiddell (Indian): PM 1141.
- Ethiopian languages (Semitic):
PJ 8961-9288.
- Ethiopic (Semitic): PJ 0001-0101.
Inscriptions: PJ 0065.
Literature: PJ 0005-0101.
- Etiwaw (Indian): PM 1151.
- Etia (Indian): PM 3761.
- Etruscan (Ancient Italy): PA 2405-2409.
- Eudeve (Indian)
Mexico: PM 3760.
United States: PM 1171.
- Eugubine tablets (Tabulae Iguvinae) (Umbrian): PA 2401.
- Eundu (Javane): PL 8294.
- Eure-et-Loir dialect (Norman):
PO 2037.E8.
- Euskara (Basque): PH 5001-5409.
- Evalponome (Indian): PM 5999.
- Ewen (Lamot): PL 461.13.
- Ewenhi (Tungus): PL 451-460.
- Ewawoo (Indian): PM 1181.
- Ewe language (Sudanic):
PL 8161-8164.
- Exondo (Javane): PL 8291.
- Exmoor district dialect (English):
PO 1771.E9.
- Exilic languages (Asia and Europe):
P 901-1001; PK (7501).
- Extremefio dialect (Castilian):
PO 4801-4804.
- Eyoish (Indian): PM 1104.
- Eyeye (Indian): PM 5971.
- Eyo (Yoruba): PL 8821-8824.
- F
- Färlid dialect (Swedish): PD 5847.F3.
- Falaki Shirwini (Persian literature):
PK 6451.F1.
- Falasha (Cushitic): PM 2413.
- Faliscan (Italic): PA 2530.
- Falven (Klitchuk): PL 3118.
- Fan language (Bantu): PL 8167.F3.
- Fante, Fanti, or Fanti (Tshi):
PL 8167.F4.
- Far Eastern languages and literatures:
PL 490-7011.
- Farsi al-Jin 'A (far (Persian literature):
PK 6451.F4.
- Farose
Language: PD 2463.
Literature: PF 7581-7589.
- Fata (Elate): PL 6231.
- Favorlang (Malayan): PL 5311.
- Fayumik (Coptic): PJ 2920-2149,
(2188).
- Félibres, Langue des (Modern Provençal): PO 3371-3493.
Literature: PO 3381-3423.6.
- Ferdowsi (Persian literature):
PK 6453-6460.
- Ferriugh dialect (English):
PB 2481-2484.
- Fernandofio (Indian): PM 8771.
- Fernandian (Babe): PL 8091.
- Fernina Valley dialect ('Cyranois):
PF 5394.F4.
- Fife dialect (English): PM 2254-2254.
- Fijian (Melanesian): PL 6235.
- Finkenwälder dialect (Low German):
PF 5035.2075.
- Finn (Irish literature): PH 1807.F4-5.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Finnish (Swedish): PH 101-408.
 Literature: PH 800-496.
 Finnish languages (Finnic-Ugric):
 PH 101-1100.
 Finnish Swedish: PD 5807.P5.
 Literature: PT 0000-0070.
 Finno-Dale (Finnish): PH 101-1100.
 Finno-Hungarian (general):
 PH 1-100.
 Finno-Ugric languages: PH 1-3718.
 Flott (Fyote): PL 8311, 8401-8404.
 Firdausi (Firdowsi):
 PK 0405-0400.
 Flithad language (Kalispol):
 PM 1481.
 Flemish (Germanic): PF 1001-1184.
 Literature: PT.
 Before 1830: PT 0001-0098.
 Since 1830: PT 0000-0471.
 Flintshire dialect (English):
 PD 1800-1800.
 Florentine (Tuscan): PC 1834.P8.
 Florida language (Melanesian):
 PL 0240.
 Fo (Foa): PL 8104.20P8.
 Foggia dialect (Capitanina):
 PC 1814.04.
 Foa (Sudanese): PL 8104.20P8.
 Fochow (Chinese): PL 1821-1829.
 Fokien (Franco-Provençal):
 PC 3107.P0.
 Fofar dialect (English):
 PH 2230-2230.
 Formosan (Malayan): PL 5321.
 Foragutlak (Swedish): PD 5841-5848.
 Forth dialect (English): PH 2094.P0.
 Fox language (Indian): PM 1105.
 Franco-Comtois (Franco-Provençal):
 PC 3131-3138.
 Francon (Île de France): PC 2921-2928.
 Franco-Provençal dialects:
 PC 3081-3184.
 Franconian dialects
 Flemish: PF 821-854.
 Low Franconian: PF 5040.
 Middle German: PF 5411-5504.
 Old High German: PF 3838.P7.
 Frankenberg dialect (Franconian):
 PF 5444.P0.
 Frankenhansen dialect (Thuringian):
 PF 5519.P7.
 Frankfurt am Main dialect (Franconian): PF 5444.P7.
 Freiburg dialects (Swiss German):
 PF 5101-5104.
 French (Romanic)
 Language: PC 2001-8701.
 Argot, slang: PC 5721-5701.
 Dialects: PC 2700-8495.
 In foreign countries: PC 3551-5708.
 Linguistic geography: PC 2700.
 Modern French: PC 2073-2003.
 Modern French, Early: PC 2001-2008.
 Old French: PC 2001-2008.
 Literature: PQ 1-3000.
 French Canadian: PC 3001-3040.
 French Creole: PM 7851-7854.
 French dialects in Switzerland:
 PC 3141-3148.
 French Italian: PC 1916.
 Friant dialect (Tyrolean): PF 5304.P7.
 Friesian (Germanic): PF 1401-1558.
 Literature: PF 1501-1558.
 Friesian-Saxon dialects: PF 851-854.
 Friesian-West Franconian:
 PF 811-818.
 Friesian, see Friesian.
 Friuli dialect (Raeto-Romanic):
 PC 047.
 Fryksdal dialect (Swedish):
 PD 5827.P7.
 Fu-kien dialect (Chinese): PL 1821-1820.
 Ful, Fulah, Fulani, Fula, Fulde, or Fulfude (Sudanese): PL 8181-8184.
 Furness dialect (English): PE 1949.P8.
 Futuna (Polynesian): PL 0435.
 Fyng (Fapuan): PL 0021.P8.
 Fyote (Kibinda and Congo): PL 8311, 8401-8404.
 Fyoti, see Fyote.

G

- GE (Sudanese): PL 8101.
 Ge-dang (Philippine): PL 5071.
 Gnb (artificial language): PM 8300.G2.
 Ghri (Iranian): PK 0080.G3.
 Ghibricello (Indian): PM 1201.
 Gidabā (Manda): PL 4678.
 Gidit (Fahāji): PK 2010.G8.
 Gao (Indian): PM 5074.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Gaelic (Gaelic): PB 1691-1700.
 Literature: PB 1695-1700.
 Gafat (Echlophian): PF 6285.
 Gāthā (Avestan texts): PK 6118-6.
 Gāla (Bengali): PL 8065.
 Galela, or Galelārese (Malayan):
 PL 6323.
 Galil (Indian): PM 5978.
 Galician
 Portuguese: PC 5411-5414.
 Spanish: PC 4515-53.
 Galla (Gushite): PF 2471-2475.
 Gallego (Portuguese)
 Language: PC 5411-5414.
 Literature: PQ 0450-0460.
 Galien dialects (Swiss German):
 PF 5181-5184.
 Galla (Gaulish): PB 3001-3229.
 Gallo-Italic dialects: PC 1851-1874.
 Galwey dialect (English):
 PE 2243-2244.
 Gallic dialect (Sardinian):
 PC 1794-55.
 Galway dialects
 English: PE 2458-2460.
 Irish: PB 1298-53.
 Gamant (Koman): PF 2423.
 Ganda (Bantu): PL 8231.
 Gang (Acoli): PL 8041.
 Gangula (Bantu): PL 8232.
 Garhwāl dialect (Tibetan):
 PL 5051-53.
 Garokh dialect (Pahārī):
 PK 2005-53.
 Garō, or Garrow (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4901-52.
 Garwī dialect (Kāshīnī):
 PK 7045-53.
 Gascon (Provençal): PC 3421-(3422).
 Gāthās (Avestan texts): PK 6118-6.
 Gaudian languages (Modern Indo-
 Aryan): PK 1591-2860.
 Gaulish (Gaelic): PB 3001-3029.
 Ancient Italy: PA 2309.
 Gaurian languages, see Gaudian
 languages.
 Gawar-bātī (Kāfir): PK 7005-53.
 Gbendi (Mande): PL 8254.
 Gben (Sudanic): PL 8255.
 Gdebo (Grebo): PL 8221.
 Ge (Mina): PL 8164-2305.
 Ge languages (Tayuan): PM 7103.
 Geddo (Grebo): PL 8221.
 Gers (Ethiopic): PF 5001-5101.
 Gelogee (Indian): PM 1205-55.
 Gela (Florida language): PL 6240.
 Gelderland dialects (Saxon Fran-
 conian): PF 841-844.
 Geneva dialect (Swiss French):
 PC 3147-54.
 Genoa dialect (Ligurian):
 PC 1874-54.
 Gentoo (Telugu): PL 4771-4780.
 Geoglot (artificial language):
 PM 8303-54.
 Georgian (Caucasian): PK 0101-0178.
 Literature: PK 0103-0185.
 German (Germanic)
 Language: PF 5001-5000.
 Argot, slang: PF 5071-5000.
 Dialects: PF 5051-5944.
 High German: PF 5101-5554.
 Low German: PF 5001-5544.
 In foreign countries: PF 5901-5951.
 Linguistic geography (general):
 PF 5000.
 Middle High German: PF 4043-
 4350.
 Modern German: PF 3073-3003.
 Modern German, Early: PF 4001-
 4500.
 Old High German: PF 3801-3977.
 Old Saxon: PF 3052-3000.
 Literature
 High German: PT 1-3001.
 Low German: PT 4801-4800.
 Old High German: PF 3085-3001.
 Old Saxon: PF 3057-4050.
 Germanic (Spanish slang): PC 4075.
 Germanic English
 (artificial language): PM 8801-8803.
 Germanic languages (Indo-European):
 FD-57.
 General: PD 1-777.
 Dutch: PF 1-970.
 English: PB.
 Flemish: PF 1001-1184.
 Prussian: PF 1401-1558.
 German: PF 3001-3000.
 Middle High German:
 PF 4043-4350.
 Modern German: PF 3001-3003.
 Old High German: PF 3801-3801.
 Old Saxon: PF 3052-4000.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

Germanic languages (Indo-European)—

Continued.

Gothic: PD 1101-1211.

Old Germanic dialects: PD 1-777,
1001-1350.

Scandinavian: PD 1501-7150.

Danish: PD 3001-3020.

Icelandic: PD 2201-2447.

Norwegian: PD 2501-2000.

Old Norse: PD 2201-2302.

Dialects: PD 2483-2480.

Swedish: PD 5001-5020.

Gen (Tupuyau): PM 7108.

Gestore language: P 135.

American Indians: E 08.85;

PM (110).

Ghadames dialect (Libyans):

PJ 2350.

Ghalehah (Iranian): PK 000L.G5.

Ghat dialect (Berber): PJ 2382.G4.

Ghazal (Persian literature):

PK 0420.G5.

Gheg dialect (Albanian): PG 0508.G5.

Gi-Ponga (Bantu): PL 8730.

Ginaga (Philippines): PL 5085.

Glarung (Gynruug): PL 3051.G0.

Gilbertese (Micronesia): PL 0245.

Gildeskal dialect (Norwegian):

PD 2008.G5.

Gilgameah (Assyrian texts):

PJ 3771.G5-0.

Gillak, or Gilluk (Hyperborean):

PM 07.

Gimira dialect (Cushitic): PJ 2400.

Ginuan (Philippines): PL 5091.

Gipsy language: DX 101; PK (2800,
0901); PL (4800).

See also Gipsy dialects of special
languages.

Gisra (Shiva): PL 8075.

Gitano dialect (Spanish): PD 4814.

Gitonga (Bantu): PL 8730.

Gjur (Diyar): PL 8148.

Gingolite alphabet: PG 01.

Glosershire dialect (English):

PD 1001-1004.

Glan-ik (artificial language):

PM 8301-8303.

Glarus dialects (Swiss German):

PF 5100-5100.

Glarz dialect (Silesian): PF 0374.G0.

Glebo (Grebo): PL 8221.

Gloro (Arawo, artificial language):
PM 8086.

Glocestershire dialect (English):
PF 1900-1900.

Goa Creole Portuguese: PM 7840.G0.

Goa Portuguese: PG 5471.20G8.

Gogairo, or Gogairo (Indians): PM 5081.

Gomase (Indian): PM 5083.

Gorgonore (Indian): PM 5089.

Gonsile (Indian): PM 1211.

Gobhila (Sinnayoda): PK 3157.G7.

Gecherheide dialect (Polatinato):

PF 5434.G0.

Gogo (Bantu): PL 8208.

Goidelle (Gaelic): PB 1101-1900.

Gola, or Gole (Sudanese): PL 8211.

Goldian (Tungus): PL 461.G0.

Gond (Gond): PL 4031-4034.

Gondeconrt dialect (Picard):

PD 3007.G0.

Gopai (Dravidian): PL 4031-4034.

Gondia (Rangit): PL 3801.B4.

Gonga dialect (Cushitic): PJ 2501.

Goor (Gur) languages: PL 8222.

Gopatia-Brahmana (Vedic literature):

PK 3421.G7.

Gora (Gola): PL 8211.

Gorgotequense (Indian): PM 5081.

Gorkhah (Pahli): PK 2505-2509.

Gorontio (Malayan): PL 5327.

Goslute (Indian): PM 1221.

Gosur dialect (Low German):

PF 6027.G0.

Gothic (Germanic): PD 1101-1211.

Gotland dialects (Swedish): PD 5841-
5848.

Gotoguancho (Indian): PM 5008.

Gottsebo dialect (Austro-German):

PF 6374.G0.

Gourage (Gorgo): PJ 0258.

Goyana (Indian): PM 0001.

Goyatun (Indian): PM 0003.

Graubünden dialects (Swiss German):

PF 5171-5174.

Great Polish: PG 0740.

Great Russian: PG 2801-2820.

Grebo (Sudanese): PL 8221.

Greden dialect (Rasto-Romanes):

PD 945.G7.

Groco, Language of (before Greek im-
migration): P 1021-1030.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Greek (Indo-European)
 Language: PA 301-1170.
 Ancient: PA 201-800.
 Dialects: PA 500-581.
 Biblical: PA 605-695.
 Byzantine and Modern: PA 1001-1170.
 Hellenistic: PA 600-800.
 Medieval and Modern: PA 1001-1170.
 Dialects: PA 1151-1101.
 Nonliterary and vulgar: PA 1170-1170.
 Literature
 Ancient: PA 3030-4500.
 Byzantine and Modern: PA 5000-5005.
 Christian: PA (7000-7041);
 BR 60-67.
 Hellenistic: PA 3081-3085, 3420-3425, 3627.
 Roman: PA 3086-3090, 3427-3429, 3531.
 Greenlandic (Eskimo): PM 01-64.
 Greenlandic Danish: PD 8870.
 Gromole dialect (Franco-Provençal):
 PC 3077-07.
 Grons (Indian): PM 0009.
 Gilyak-Sitka (Vedie literature)
 Atharvaveda: PK 3457.
 Rigveda: PK 3007.
 Samaveda: PK 3157.
 Yajurveda, Black: PK 3257.
 Yajurveda, White: PK 3357.
 Griseos dialects (Swiss German):
 PF 5171-5174.
 Groningen dialect (Dutch): PF 84RG.
 Grosventre language (Aikma, Eldat-
 sa): PM 603, 1031.
 Grusinian (Georgian): PK 0101-0178.
 Literature: PK 0100-0178.
 Gruyère dialect (Swiss French):
 PC 3147-07.
 Guachichilo (Indian): PM 8774.
 Guachira (Indian): PM 6011.
 Guaraní dialect (Portuguese):
 PC 5497.
 Guahiban (Indian): PM 6013.
 Gualeaca (Indian): PM 1216.
 Guaycuran (Guaycuruan): PM 6110.
 Guafikirié (Indian): PM 6010.
 Guafqueria (Indian): PM 6011.
 Guafva (Indian): PM 6018.
 Guafjora (Indian): PM 0019.G5.
 Guafjva (Indian): PM 6021.
 Guafjyo (Indian): PM 6020.
 Guafkirié (Indian): PM 6010.
 Guafaca (Indian): PM 3780.
 Guafacho (Indian): PM 6030.
 Guaf language (Guamorro): PL 5206.
 Guafma (Indian): PM 6030.
 Guafaka (Indian): PM 6041.
 Guafma (Thonga): PL 8731.
 Guafmba (Indian): PM 6040.
 Guafna (Indian): PM 6051.
 Guafnante languages (Indian):
 PM 3151.
 Guafana (Indian): PM 6050.
 Guafare (Indian): PM 6061.
 Guafche (Berber): PJ 2371.
 Guafera (Indian): PM 6060.
 Guafera (Indian): PM 6071.
 Guafana (Indian): PM 6050.
 Guafaca (Indian): PM 3701.
 Guafque (Indian): PM 6070.
 Guafani (Indian): PM 7171-7170.
 Guafatula (Malayan): PL 3227.
 Guafapaya (Indian): PM 6080.
 Guafafan (Indian): PM 6091.
 Guafayo (Indian): PM 6090.
 Guafpe (Alentiac): PM 5395.
 Guaftee (Hussee): PM 3831.
 Guafmalan languages (Indian):
 PM 3301.
 Guafiquemano (Indian): PM 3790.
 Guafó (Indian): PM 6100.
 Guafuso (Indian): PM 3708.
 Guafachok (Indian): PM 1231.
 Guafabana (Indian): PM 3801.
 Guafhica (Indian): PM 6108.
 Guafyana (Indian): PM 6111.
 Guafyaghi (Indian): PM 6113.
 Guafcuruan languages (Indian):
 PM 6116.
 Guafyie (Indian): PM 3500.
 Guafago (Indian): PM 6121.
 Guafapari, or Guafapore (Indian):
 PM 3811.
 Guafave (Indian): PM 3810.
 Guafella dialect (Guafhica): PJ 2603.
 Guafeyo (Indian): PM 6131.
 Guafona (Indian): PM 6120.
 Guafuae (Indian): PM 6130.
 Guafue (Indian): PM 6141.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Guernsey dialect (French) :
 PC 2937.G8.
- Guerrero languages (Indian) : PM 3155.
- Guerrá (Kpelle) : PL 3411.
- Guttwere (Indian) : PM 3318.
- Gütersloh dialect (Low German) :
 PF 5744.G8.
- Gulana languages (Indian) : PM 5231.
- Gulango (Philippine) : PL 5085.
- Gulchola (Hutchol) : PM 3341.
- Gullak (Gilyak) : PM 37.
- Gulþezcoan dialect (Basque) : PH 5211-5219.
- Gujano (Indian) : PM 3143.
- Gujarā, or Gujarātī (Indo-Aryan) :
 PK 1341-1338.
- Literature : PK 1350-1333.
- Gujarī (Indo-Aryan) : PK 1311.
- Guliah dialect (Creole) : PM 7875.G8.
- Gumbalingar (Australian) : PL 7161.G8.
- Gunongtello (Malayan) : PL 5327.
- Gunan dialect (Cushitic) : PJ 2505.
- Gur languages (Sudanic) : PL 3222.
- Gura (Gola) : PL 3211.
- Gurage (Ethiopian) : PJ 3238.
- Gurmatia (Gorematia) : PL 5327.
- Gurlan, Guric, or Gurish (Caucasian) :
 PK 3132.
- Gurung (Himalayan) : PL 3301.G8.
- Guyannave (Indian) : PM 3151.
- Gwamba (Thonga) : PL 3731.
- Gwembe (Jabo) : PL 3237.
- Gwinda dialect (Cushitic) : PJ 2503.
- Gyarmag (Tibetan) : PL 3351.G8.
- Gypsy language : DX 131 ; PK (2609, 9001) ; PL (4890).
- See also Gypsy dialects of special languages.
- H**
- Hackness dialect (English) :
 PE 2064.H2.
- Haddington dialect (English) :
 PE 2246-2249.
- Hindendaa (Hamitic) : PJ 2437.
- Hadiha
 Language : PJ 3307.
 Literature : BP 135.
- Hadrasmūt (Ancient South Arabic) :
 PJ 3371.
- Hadya (Gudalla) : PJ 2393.
- Haeletmak, or Haehtmak (Hellsak) :
 PM 1321.
- Hafsa (Persian literature) : PK 3405.
- Hague dialect (Jewish Portuguese) :
 PC 5423.20H2.
- Hahuamle (Indian) : PM 1231.
- Haida (Indian) : PM 1271-1274.
- Hailan (Hainan) : PL 1341.
- Haitian, or Haitesk (Hellsak) :
 PM 1321.
- Hainan (Indian) : PM 1231.
- Hainan dialect (Chinese) : PL 1341.
- Haitian languages
 Haitian (extinct) : PM 3159.
 Indian : PM 5095.
 Spanish : PC 4854.H3.
- Haka (Lai) : PL 4061.L2.
- Hakht (Shauri) : PJ 7124-7124.
- Hakka dialect (Chinese) :
 PL 1351-1350.
- Halaya (Philippine) : PL 5099.
- Hahf (Indo-Aryan) : PK 1314.
- Hahmā (Assam-Burmese) : PL 4061.H3.
- Hampshire dialect (English) :
 PE 2064.H3.
- Holland dialects
 Danish : PD 3307.H2.
 Swedish : PD 5337.H2.
- Hallengn dialect (Cushitic) : PJ 2430.
- Hannuheran (Oceanic) : PL 7511.H3.
- Hannā (Arabic anthology) : PJ 7041.
- Hamburg dialects
 Jewish Portuguese : PC 5423.20H3.
 Low German : PE 5055.
- Hami dialect (Turko-Tataric) :
 PL 55.H3.
- Hami'r dialect (Cushitic) : PJ 2435.
- Hamitic languages : PJ 2501-2551.
- Inscriptions : PJ 2339.
- Hamito-Semitic languages : PJ 901-905.
- Hampshire dialect (English) : PE 1911-1914.
- Hamta dialect (Cushitic) : PJ 2437.
- Hamyritic (Sabaean) inscriptions :
 PJ 3368.
- Hande-lul (Gilyak) : PH 1401-1409.
- Hane (Indian) : PM 1235.
- Hankow dialect (Chinese) : PL 1369.
- Hankutchin (Indian) : PM 1231.
- Hār dialect (Kherwārī) : PL 4563.
- Harari : PJ 3233.
- Hārwaṣī (Indo-Aryan) : PK 1321-1324.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Baraya (Philippine) : PL 570L.
 Barikani (Hindi) : PK 1600.
 Barraric (Hosari) : PJ 2295.
 Barshodera (Sanskrit literature) :
 PK 3794.H2-4.
 Barland dialect (English) :
 PB 1874.H3.
 Barts Mountains dialect (Eragebirge
 colony) : PF 5544.H3.
 Batawekela (Indian) : PM 1801.
 Batlagorra (Jo) : PL 4063.A7.
 Bansa (Sudanese) : PL 8231-8234.
 Bavaspal (Indian) : PM 1811.
 Bayre dialect (Norman) : PO 2037.H3.
 Bawstila (Pelyaslan) : PL 6441-6446.
 Bawliya dialect (Somali) : PJ 2837.
 Baya (Ziba) : PL 8554.
 Bāyā (Himalayan) : PL 8801.V2.
 Hebrew : PJ 4301-6192.
 Biblical : PJ 4501-4855.
 Hebrew literature : PJ 6001-5060.
 Judeo-Arabic : PJ 5071-5970.
 Judeo-German : PJ 5111-5132.
 Judeo-Italian : PO 1784.
 Judeo-Persian : PJ 5981-5989.
 Judeo-Portuguese : PO 4423.
 Judeo-Spanish : PO 4813.
 Karaite : PL 653E.
 Ladino : PO 4813.
 Mishnaic : PJ 4801-4937.
 Modern : PJ 4601-4855.
 Talmudic : PJ 4901-4937.
 Yiddish : PJ 5111-5132.
 Hebridean dialect (Old Norse) :
 PD 2489.
 Hedmark dialect (Norwegian) :
 PD 2003.H4.
 Hegon (Indian) : PM 3706.
 Hei-Miao (Indochinese) : PL 3311.P6.
 Heiltsuk (Indian) : PM 1321.
 Holland (Old Saxon literature) :
 PF 3506-4500.
 Hellenic Greek : PA 301-3176.
 Hellenistic Greek : PA 500-806.
 Henggi (Indian) : PM 1325.H3.
 Hennberg dialect (Middle German) :
 PF 5421-5424.
 Heoya (Indian) : PM 1325.H4.
 Heraclea dialect (Greek) : PA 559.H5.
 Hertfordshire dialect (English) :
 PE 1916-1919.
 Herero (Bantu) : PL 8241.
 Hergest, Red book of (Welsh literature) : PB 2273.R4.
 Herisobson (Indian) : PM 3821.
 Herjedal dialect (Swedish) :
 PD 5807.H4.
 Hertfordshire dialect (English) :
 PE 1921-1924.
 Hesquelt (Indian) : PM 1325.H5.
 Hissina dialect (Franconian) :
 PF 5441-5454.
 Hutton-Le-Hole dialect (English) :
 PE 1884.H4.
 Hunchi (Indian) : PM 1325.H6.
 Heye (Indian) : PM 3706.
 Hia-Hia (Indian) : PM 4140-4149.
 Hianakoto (Indian) : PM 6158.
 Hiang-shan dialect (Chinese) : PL 1881-
 1890.
 Hiao-king (Hainan ching) :
 PL 2943, 2997.H5-59.
 Hiaqui (Indian) : PM 4626.
 Hidango (Indian) : PM 3161.
 Hidataa (Indian) : PM 1881.
 Hieratic literature (Egyptian) :
 PJ 1650-1780.
 Hieratic writing (Egyptian) : PJ 1105.
 Hieroglyphic writing (Egyptian) :
 PJ 1601-1697.
 High German dialects : PF 5101-5584.
 Hildobrandstedt (Old High German) :
 PF 5087.H5-7.
 Hiliigana, Hiliigayna, Hiliigaynan, Hili-
 goelna, or Hiliigoyana (Philippine) :
 PL 5711.
 Himalayan languages (Tibeto-Hima-
 layan) : PL 5781-5801.
 Himotaca (Indian) : PM 5101.
 Hinyaritic (Arabic) : PJ 0051-0369.
 Hio (Mon-Khmer) : PL 4851.H5.
 Hionagh (Caucasian) : PK 0201.H5.
 Hindi (Indo-Aryan)
 Language : PK 1031-1039.
 Eastern : PK 1941-1950.
 Western : PK 1900-1900.
 Literature : PK 2030-2142.
 Hindi (Lahnda) : PK 2201-2209.
 Hindi (Mughal) : PK 2300.M8.
 Hindustani, see Hindustani.
 Hindustani (Indo-Iranian) : PK 1981-
 1989.
 Literature : PK 2030-2142.
 Hiraayakal (Vedic literature) :
 PK 8257.H6.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Hittite (Indian): PM 1341.
 Hitopadesa (Sanskrit literature):
 PK 3741.115-7.
 Hittite (Indo-European): P 043.
 Inscriptions: P 545.
 Hmong (Chopti): PL 8115.
 Ho dialect (Khmer): PL 4547.
 Hog Latin (English): PR 3739.195.
 Hok-ken dialect (Amoy):
 PL 1701-1709.
 Holderness dialect (English):
 PE 2084.H0.
 Holland (Province) Dutch:
 PF 801-808.
 Holmink (Indian): PM 1815.H0.
 Holontalo (Malayan): PL 5337.
 Holstein dialect (Low German):
 PF 5009-5090.
 Homo-kyono (artificial language):
 PM 8370.
 Homagun (Indian): PM 0080.
 Honduran languages (Indian):
 PM 3371.
 Hong Shao dialect (Chinese): PL 1881-
 1880.
 Hoo-pah (Hupa): PM 1801-1804.
 Hoqd (Indian): PM 1351.
 Hottentot (Khoisan): PL 8251-8254.
 Houatou (New Caledonia): PL 0203.
 Hova (Malian): PL 5379.
 Hui-hua (Ss-hia): PL 3801.86.
 Hsiao ching (Confucian canon):
 PL 2048, 2007.115-60.
 Huab (Huare): PM 8896.
 Hunapala (Indian): PM 1350.
 Hunanese (Indian): PM 8820.
 Huarayo (Guarayo): PM 6008.
 Huastec, or Huasteca (Maya):
 PM 3881.
 Huastecano (Indian): PM 3760.
 Huave (Indian): PM 8830.
 Huastec (Maya): PM 3881.
 Huasteco (Indian): PM 8880.
 Huddersfield dialect (English):
 PE 2084.H8.
 Hudson's Bay language (Indian):
 PM 1367.H3.
 Huei dialect (Mon-Khmer):
 PL 4351.H8.
 Huehol (Indian): PM 8941.
 Huila (Indian): PM 8846.
 Huilot (Witoto): PM 7254.
 Huma (Indian): PM 1867.H7.
 Humba (Bantu): PL 8257.
 Huma (Indian): PM 3851.
 Humurano (Indian): PM 6128.
 Huma (Indian): PM 1367.H9.
 Hungarian (Magyar): PH 3001-3718.
 Literature: PH 3001-3718.
 Hungarian German: PF 5871.
 Dialects: PF 5875.
 Hungarian Slovak: PG 8308.H8.
 Huntingdonshire dialect (English):
 PE 1020-1029.
 Hupa (Indian): PM 1851-1864.
 Huron language (Indian): PM 1309.
 Hurrian (Mitannian): P 061.
 Husarish (Fahlav): PK 6141-6190.
 Hutsonova (Indian): PM 1367.H5.
 Hwototoma (Indian): PM 1867.H7.
 Hyperborean languages (Arctic):
 PM 1-05.
 Hypurian (Indian): PM 7814.

I

- I ching (Confucian canon):
 PL 2007.12-20.
 I Kinyi-Klusa (Ngondo): PL 8340.
 I li (Confucian canon):
 PL 2007.14-40.
 Iakona, Language of (Indian):
 PM 1807.J2.
 Iapygian (Ancient Illyrian):
 PA 2864.
 Ibanag (Philippine): PL 5721.
 Ibanoma (Indian): PM 6171.
 Ibatan (Batan): PL 6571.
 Iberian (extinct): P 1081.
 Ibirayere (Indian): PM 6173.
 Ibn Yunus, Fuhr al-Din Mahmud
 (Persian literature): PK 0475.
 Ibo (Sudanese): PL 8201.
 Icheate (Indian): PM 6181.
 Icelandic (Germanic)
 Language: PD 2201-2447.
 Old: PD 2201-2302.
 Modern: PD 2401-2447.
 Literature: PT 7101-7550.
 Icelandic Danish: PD 8900.
 Ichiti (Hittite): PM 1041.
 Ichu (Indian): PM 6180.
 Idiom neutral (artificial language):
 PM 8381-8584.
 Ido (artificial language): PM 8361-
 8304.
 Idueba (Yebu): PL 8811.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Idro (Sudanese): PL 5265.
 Idce (Indian): PM 6101.
 Ifuma (Bantu): PL 8271.
 Igorot, Igorote, or Igorrote (Philippine): PL 5731-5734.
 Igwaze (Indian): PM 1367,14.
 Iko (Indian): PM 3856.
 Ijitori (Indian): PM 6301.
 Ijo (Idce): PL 8265.
 Ika-kukwe (Moramba): PL 8538.
 Ikany-Kansa (Ngonde): PL 8540.
 Ila (Bantu): PL 8281.
 Ili (Toko): PL 8725.
 Ilo de France dialect: PC 2621-2628.
 Illinois language (Indian): PM 1871.
 Illyrian (ancient Italy):
 PA 1071), 2203.
 Illyrian (Serbo-Croatian):
 PG 1201-1795.
 Imiens (Galla): PJ 2471-2476.
 Ilocano, Iloco, or Iloko (Philippine):
 PL 5751-5754.
 Ilongot, or Ilongote (Philippine):
 PL 5771.
 Ilipe (Indian): PM 6206.
 Imare (Indian): PM 6211.
 Imerian (Merina): PL 5370.
 Imst dialect (Austro-German):
 PF 5359,10.
 Incas (Kechua): PM 6301-6306.
 Incran (GE): PL 8101.
 Indian languages (American):
 PM 101-7350.
 Indian languages (Asiatic)
 Davidian: PL 4601-4850.
 English: PE 3501.
 Indo-Aryan: PK 101-2800.
 Karen: PL 4601-4654.
 Mon-Khmer: PL 4301-4351.
 Munda languages: PL 4501-4867.
 Portuguese: PC 5471.
 Tibeto-Burman: PL 8531-4001.
 Indic languages (Indo-Aryan):
 PK 101-2800.
 Indo-Aryan
 Languages: PK 101-2800.
 General: PK 101-185.
 Middle: PK 1450-1460.
 Modern: PK 1501-2800.
 Farsi: PK 1001-1085.
 Prakrit: PK 1201-1460.
 Sanskrit: PK 401-690.
 Vedie: PK 201-370.
 Indo-Aryan—Continued.
 Literature: PK 2001-5471.
 Modern: PK 5401-5471.
 Indo-Chinese languages (general):
 PL 5621-5520.
 Indo-European languages (general):
 P 501-700.
 Indo-Germanic languages (general):
 P 501-700.
 Indo-Iranian: PK 1-6201.
 General: PK 1-55.
 Afghan: PK 6701-6806.
 Armenian: PK 8001-8058.
 Caucasian: PK 0001-0201.
 Dardic: PK 7001-7070.
 Indo-Aryan: PK 101-5471.
 Iranian: PK 6001-6006.
 Indo-Portuguese: PC (5843);
 PM 7946-7840.
 Indo-Scythian: P 611-620.
 Indonesian
 Language: PL 5071-5097.
 Literature: PL 5050-5097.
 Indonesian languages (Malayan):
 PL 5051-5484.
 Indus-Kohistan: PK 7045,13.
 Inemaga (Indian): PM 6216.
 Ingala (Indian): PM 6210.
 Ingalik (Indian): PM 1873.
 Ingon (Indian): PM 6221.
 Inghush (Chechen): PK 0201,08.
 Inibaloi (Philippine): PL 5785.
 Inkalik (Ingalik): PM 1873.
 Inkras (GE): PL 8101.
 Inauit (Hyperborean): PM 61-64.
 Interamense (Portuguese):
 PC 5370-5370.
 Interglossa (artificial language):
 PM 8305.
 Interlingua (artificial language):
 PM 8401.
 Intibuat (Indian): PM 8801.
 Inuaco (Indian): PM 6220.
 Inverness dialect (English):
 PE 2251-2254.
 Ionic-Attic (Greek): PA 510-510.
 Iowa language (Indian): PM 1370.
 Irapana (Indian): PM 4301.
 Iquosconjori (Indian): PM 6231.
 Iquta-nauai (Indian): PM 6230.
 Iranian languages: PK 6001-6006.
 Irish (Celtic): PB 1201-1448.
 Literature: PB 1800-1449.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

Irish dialects of English: PE 2401-2000.
 Irish literature in English: PR 8700-8897.
 Iroquoian, or Iroquois (Indian): PM 1881-1884.
 Irtilla (Indian): PM 3886.
 Irtish (Turko-Tataric): PL 0518.
 Iruwaiten (Indian): PM 1386.17.
 Isäg language (Somali): PJ 2531-2539.
 Isamurang (Batan): PL 5571.
 Isaurian (extinct): P 1005.
 Isère dialect (Franco-Provençal): PO 3001-3508.
 Iskhanihi (Iranian): PK 6006.17.
 Isi-Xosa (Kafir): PL 8321-8324.
 Isinat (Philippine): PL 5801.
 Isle of Man dialect (English): PE 1031-1034.
 Isle of Wight dialect (English): PE 1090-1099.
 Isleta (Indian): PM 1387.
 Isotype (Picture language): PM 8690.
 Istria dialects (Italian): PO 1860.
 Istro-Rumanian: PO 708.
 Jauba (Bantu): PL 8285.
 Isztindr dialect (Hungarian German): PF 5375.2217.
 Italian (Romantic)
 Language: PO 1001-1977.
 Argot, slang: PO 1051-1077.
 Dialects: PO 1701-1870.
 In foreign countries: PO 1000-1090.
 Linguistic geography: PO 1700.
 Modern Italian: PO 1073-1093.
 Old Italian: PO 1771-1774.
 Literature: PQ 4001-5001.
 Italian dialects: PA 2420-2550.
 Italy, Ancient languages of: PA 2391-2550.
 Itaves, Itaves, or Itawi (Philippine): PL 5815.
 Itayat (Batan): PL 5571.
 Iteso, or Iteso (Teso): PL 8720.
 Itihāṣas (Sanskrit literature): PK 3613.
 Itio (Toko): PL 8725.
 Itis (Indian): PM 0180.
 Itivuttaka (Pali literature): PK 4501.18.
 Itomama (Indian): PM 0241.
 Itonele (Indian): PM 0240.

Itza (Indian): FM 4183.
 Itumna (Indian): PM 3871.
 Itumne (Indian): PM 6261.
 Ivatan (Batan): PL 5571.
 Ixcateco (Indian): PM 3870.
 Ixil (Maya): PM 3881.
 Iyo (Ido): PL 8205.
 Isesco (Indian): PM 3680.

J

Jabém, or Jahim (Malayesian): PL 0351.
 Jabo (Soudanic): PL 8287.
 Jacalteca (Maya): PM 3883.
 Jacobite (Syriac): PJ 5711-5719.
 Jäd (Tibetan): PL 3551.32.
 Jäfrī (Lahnda): PK 2293.33.
 Jagau, or Jagune (Yahgan): PM 7280.
 Jagannatha (Sanskrit literature): PK 8711.33.
 Jagntale (Turko-Tataric): PL 6513.
 Jagga (Chaga): PL 8110.03.
 Jainini (Śāmnaveda): PK 8167.33.
 Jaina inscriptions: PK 5000.
 Jaina literature: PK 5001-5045.
 Jaina Māhārāṣṭrī (Prakrit): PK 1271-1279.
 Jalpuri (Indo-Aryan): PK 2201-2204.
 Jakut (Yakut): PL 361-364.
 Jalāl al-Dīn, *Rawḍ al-Muḥīd* (Persian literature): PK 6479-6483.
 Jallaciano (Indian): PM 3891.
 Jalliso languages (Indian): PM 3171.
 Jaloof (Wolof): PL 8785.
 Jamanian languages
 Indian: PM 5001.
 Spanish: PO 4854.38.
 Jami (Persian literature): PK 6490.
 Jannabre (Indian): PM 4197.
 Jangali (Pahlavī): PK 2400.33.
 Jangali (Himalayan): PL 8801.32.
 Jangshān (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.34.
 Jangsten (Thādo): PL 4001.34.
 Janos (Indian): PM 1388.33.
 Japanese (Ural-Altaic): PL 601-608.
 Inscriptions: PL 700.
 Literature: PL 701-898.
 Japeen (Indian): PM 7290.
 Jarabe (Indian): PM 6258.
 Jātakas (Pali literature): PK 4501.33.
 Jekī (Lahnda): PK 2201-2209.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Jaŋhi (Métwá): PK 2200.JB.
 Jaŋhi (Thají): PK 2260.TB.
 Jaŋu (Hmó): PK 1900.
 Jarm dialect (Swiss German):
 PF 5184.JB.
 Jaunde (Bantu): PL 8201.
 Jaundzi (Pahá): PK 2010.JB.
 Javanese (Malayan): PL 5151-5180.
 Javanese, Old: PL 5151-5180.
 Jchero (Indian): PM 6201.
 Jeŋi (Fou): PL 8144.20P.
 Jemland dialect (Swedish):
 PD 5827.J4.
 Jecpa, or Jecgonzo (Spanish slang):
 PO 4070.
 Jersey dialect (French): PO 2987.J4.
 Jesarusa (Indian): PM 6200.
 Jevetland dialect (Low German):
 PF 5565.
 Jewish dialects: PJ 4885.
 Mixed dialects: PJ 6061-6102.
 Jewish Palestinian Aramaic: PJ 6251-
 6259.
 Jewish Portuguese:
 PC 5423; PJ (6005).
 Jewish Spanish: PC 4813; PJ (6001).
 Zlonque (Indian): PM 3803.
 Zheerilla (Indian): PM 1880.
 Jindár (Himalayan): PL 3801.J5.
 Jinea
 Indian language: PM 4498.X3.
 Mixed Asiatic language:
 PL 4498.X3.
 Jinghpaw (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001.K3.
 Jirera (Indian): PM 7206.
 Jita (Bantu): PL 8286.
 Jivaran languages (Indian): PM 6278.
 Jiba (Indias): PM 8800.
 Jek (Chokwe): PL 8113.
 Jelosno (Philippines): PL 6041-6044.
 Jelot (Wolof): PL 8785.
 Jenax (Meco): PM 8905.
 Jope (Indias): PM 8900.
 Joo-tchen (Ju-chén): PL 461.J8.
 Joval (Indian): PM 8886.
 Juŋg (Munda): PL 4670.
 Ju-chén, or Juŋa (Tungatic):
 PL 461.J8.
 Judeo-Arabic: PJ 5071-5079.
 Judeo-German: PJ 5111-5122.
 Judeo-Italian: PO 1784.
 Judeo-Perdan: PJ 5081-5089.
 Judeo-Portuguese: PC 5423; PJ (6005).
 Judeo-Spanish: PC 4813; PJ (6001).
 Juladge (Indian): PM 6276.J8.
 Jukaghir (Yukagir): PM 85.
 Jukum (Sudanic): PL 8301.
 Jufine (Indian): PM 3911.
 Jullunder Dabhi (Panjābī):
 PK 2830.J8.
 Jumano (Indian): PM 1390.J8.
 Jur (Dyur): PL 8143.
 Jara dialect (Swiss French):
 PC 8147.J8.
 Jurak (Yurak): PL 16.Y8.
 Jurchi (Ju-chén): PL 461.J8.
 Jutish (Danish): PD 3821-3828.
 Jyotishbaa (Vedic Literature)
 Rigveda: PK 3080.
 Yajurveda, White: PK 3349.

K

- Kabali (Berber): PJ 2373.
 Kabardin (Caucasian): PK 6201.K3.
 Kahlinda (Bantu): PL 8311.
 Kabul (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.K2.
 Kahyle (Berber): PJ 2373.
 Kachikquel (Cakchiquel):
 Mexico: PM 8576.
 South America: PM 5690.
 Kachari, or Kachari, Plains (Assam-
 Burmese): PL 4001.K3.
 Kachchā Nāgh (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001.K6.
 Kachchhi (Sinhā): PK 2700.K3.
 Kachgar (Kashgar): PL 65.K3.
 Kachin (Singho): PL 4001.K3.
 Kachin dialects (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 8701-8904.
 Kadohndacho (Indian): PM 1901.
 Kafa, or Kaffa (Cushitic): PJ 2507.
 Kafir, or Kafir (Bantu): PL 8821-
 8824.
 Kafir languages (Dardic): PK 7050-
 7085.
 Kagate (Tibetan): PL 3051.K3.
 Kaguru (Bantu): PL 8841.
 Kalapó (Cayapó): PM 8791.
 Kalbālan (Turko-Tataric): PL 45.K6.
 Kalgani (Indian): PM 1303.
 Kalzah (Indian): PM 1306.
 Kalngangue (Indian): PM 6270.
 Kalysukhotana (Indian): PM 1401.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Kajkavian (Serbo-Croatian):
 PG 1305.
- Kako (Indian): PM 1411.
- Kakoina (Indian): PM 6281.
- Kakongo (Kubinda): PL 8811.
- Kakoto (Sikama): PJ 2461-2515.
- Kakua (Philippine): PL 5831.
- Kalamian (Philippine): PL 5841.
- Kalapootan (Indian): PM 1421.
- Kalapayan (Indian): PM 1421.
- Kalishah (Kafir): PK 7065.K3.
- Kalevala (Finnish epic): PH 323-327.
- Kalevipoeg (Estonian saga): PH 647-649.
- Kalhana (Sanskrit literature):
 PK 3704.K2-4.
- Kalidasa (Sanskrit literature):
 PK 3705-3707.
- Kalilah wa-Dimmah (Arabic literature): PJ 7741.135.
- Kallian, or Kallango (Cnrb):
 PM 5750-5759.
- Kallaga (Philippine): PL 5851.
- Kallapel (Indian): PM 1431.
- Kalka (Khalkha): PL 421.
- Kalkar dialect (Low German):
 PF 5040.20K3.
- Kalmuck (Mongolian): PL 429.
- Kalpa-Sûtra (Vedic literature)
 Atharvaveda: PK 3453-3457.
 Rigveda: PK 3053-3001.
 Samaveda: PK 3153-3159.
 Yajurveda, Black: PK 3253-3259.
 Yajurveda, White: PK 3353-3359.
- Kamâl al-Dîn, Ismâ'îl (Persian literature): PK 0405.K3.
- Kamasrukoto (Indian): PM 6283.
- Kamasulin (Samoyed): PL 10.K3.
- Kamasutras (Turko-Tataric):
 PL 45.K2.
- Kamba (Bantu): PL 8351.
- Kambodia (Oeshille): PJ 2569.
- Kamchadal (Hyperborean): PM 70.
- Kami (Himalayan): PL 3801.K2.
- Kanarese (Dravidian): PL 4041-4050.
 Literature: PL 4050-4059.
- Kanishk (Himalayan): PL 3801.K25.
- Kansault (Hindi): PK 1909.
- Kanawri, or Kanawari (Himalayan):
 PL 3801.K3.
- Kand (Kot): PL 4095.
- Kanjiâit (Dögrä): PK 2040.K3.
- Kiâgrä (Dögrä): PK 2040.K4.
- Kanigimint (Hyperborean): PM 72.
- Kanichana (Oeshilla): PM 6723.
- Kanikany (Philippine): PL 5805.
- Kanada (Kanarese): PL 4041-4050.
- Kanop (Mandjak): PL 8403.
- Kanouri (Kanuri): PL 8301.
- Kansu (Indian): PM 1461.
- Kanteleto (Finnish poetry): PH 329.
- Kanuri (Sudanese): PL 8301.
- Kanva-Saughita (Vedic literature):
 PK 3301-3309.
- Kaoode (Bantu): PL 8371.
- Kaplingmarang (Micronesian):
 PL 0202.K3.
- Kapirondo (Kavirendo): PL 9375.
- Kapishthina-Katba (Vedic literature):
 PK 3201.K3.
- Kara-Kaipak (Turko-Tataric):
 PL 55.K26.
- Kara-Kirghiz (Kirghiz): PL 05.K3.
- Karaguzian (Turko-Tataric):
 PL 45.K3.
- Karaha (Karaitic): PL 05.K3.
- Karaitic (Turko-Tataric): PL 05.K3.
- Karun (Angas): PL 9047.
- Karunkawan (Indian): PM 1461.
- Karolin (Finnish): PH 561-569.
- Karun languages (Indochinese):
 PL 4051-4054.
- Karlua (Cnrb): PM 5750-5759.
- Kariri (Indian): PM 6283-6289.
- Karo-Batak (Malayan): PL 5244.20K3.
- Karok, or Karuk (Indian): PM 1461.
- Kasandul (Bengala): PL 9055.
- Kasariach (extinct): P 011.
- Kashani (Iranian): PK 0005.K4.
- Kashghe (Turko-Tataric): PL 05.K3.
- Kashimau (Indian): PM 0290.K3.
- Kashmiri (Dardic): PK 7021-7087.
 Literature: PK 7081-7037.
- Kashwhiri (Kashmiri): PK 7020.A2.
- Kashubian, or Kashubish (Slavic):
 PG 7001-7005.
- Kaskashia (Indian): PM 1465.
- Kashube (Kashubish): PG 7001-7005.
- Kataban (Ancient South Arabic):
 PJ 6081.
- Katehinsian (Turko-Tataric):
 PL 40.K4.
- Katchokno (Chokwe): PL 8113.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Kāṭhā (Vedic literature) :
PK 3201.K4.
- Kāthāvatthu (Pali literature) :
PK 4201.K3.
- Kaithō (Assam-Burmese) : PL 4001.K13.
- Kashmet (Cathlamet) : PM 763.
- Kau (Kafir) : PK 7035.B3.
- Kaulo (Caulo) : PM 6778.
- Katlamāndū (Isfahan) : PM 1475.
- Kao (Indian) : PM 1481.
- Kātyāyana (Sanskrit grammarian) :
PK 503.
- Kau (Kusan) : PM 1811.
- Kaushitaki (Rigveda)
Āraṇyaka : PK 3631.
Bṛāhmaṇa : PK 3021.
- Kaveo (Indian) : PM 6261.
- Kavi (Kawi) : PL 6161-6169.
- Kavirondo (Sofale) : PL 8735.
- Kavirondo (Wanga) : PL 8779.
- Kāvya (Sanskrit literature) :
PK 5071-5073.
- Kawallia (Indian) : PM 1487.
- Kawi (Javanese) : PL 6161-6169.
- Kawia (Indian) : PM 1491.
- Kayapo (Cayapo) : PM 6791.
- Kayowa (Kizwa) : PM 1331.
- Kazak-Kirghiz dialect (Turko-Tataric) : PL 65.K4-41.
- Kazakh (Turko-Tataric) : PL 65.K4.
- Kart-Kumukh (Caucasian) :
PK 6261.L3.
- Kechua (Indian) : PM 6361-6369.
- Kecatin (Indian) : PM 291.
- Kechi (Indian) : PM 2613.
- Kele (Bantu) : PL 8377.
- Kemant (Cushitic) : PJ 2438.
- Kesal (Kashkshesma) : PM 1551.
- Kendal dialect (English) : PM 2060.K4.
- Kentish (Anglo-Saxon) : PB 208-210.
- Kentish (English) : PB 1641-1644.
- Kere (Indian) : PM 1511.
- Kerry dialect (English) : PB 2491-2494.
- Keshā (Kechua) : PM 6361-6369.
- Kesswil dialect (Swiss German) :
PB 6260.K4.
- Keswa (Kechua) : PM 6361-6369.
- Keshāmā (Assam-Burmese) :
PL 4001.K4.
- Kha So (Mon-Khmer) : PL 4351.K4.
- Kha Tempoo (Mon-Khmer) :
PL 4351.K5.
- Khajusa (Barashnaki) : PL 7501.B8.
- Khakass (Turko-Tataric) : PL 701-394.
- Khaldisan (Vannic) : P 909.
- Khaling (Himalayan) : PL 3801.K4.
- Khalikha (Mongolian) : PL 421.
- Kham (Bashman) : PL 8378.K4.
- Khamō (Himalayan) : PL 3801.K5.
- Khamen boran (Mon-Khmer) :
PL 4321-4329.
- Khami (Assam-Burmese) :
PL 4001.K5.
- Khamu (Tibetan) : PL 8051.K5.
- Khinai (Tai) : PL 4251.K4.
- Khong (Kul) : PL 4055.
- Khōshōshi (Indo-Aryan) : PK 2225.
- Khante (Ostiac) : PM 1401-1409.
- Kharā (Munda) : PL 4579.
- Khna, or Khna-kara (Pahārī) :
PK 2505-2509.
- Khas, or Khasal (Austro-Asiatic) :
PL 4451.
- Kherwārī (Munda) : PL 4511-4519.
- Khitrānī, or Khitrānī (Lahnda) :
PK 2209.K4.
- Khetschu (Kechua) : PM 6361-6369.
- Khmer (Mon-Khmer) : PL 4321-4329.
Inscriptions : PL 4328.3.
- Khms (Mon-Khmer) : PL 4351.K9.
- Kbond (Kul) : PL 4055.
- Khoremsi (extinct) : P 918.
- Khatan-Sulu, Khatanesse, or Kholani
(extinct) : P 911.
- Khōwār (Dardic) : PK 7979.
- Khūn (Tai) : PL 4251.K5.
- Khunung (Naga) : PL 4001.N8.
- Khnares (Persian literature) :
PK 6495.K4.
- Khwana dialect (Cushitic) :
PJ 2439.
- Khwaymī (Assam-Burmese) :
PL 4001.K5.
- Khyang, or Khyeng (Assam-Burmese) :
PL 4001.K9.
- Ki-Kongo (Congo) : PL 8401-8404.
- Ki-vili, or Ki-vumba (Vili) : PL 8774.
- Kichai (Indian) : PM 1321.
- Kichē (Indian) : PM 4231.
- Kichua (Kechua) : PM 6361-6369.
- Kickapoo (Indian) : PM 1529.
- Kigali (Congo) : PL 8401-8404.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Kijita (Jita): PL 8235.
 Kikamba (Kamba): PL 8351.
 Kikuyu (Bantu): PL 8370.
 Kilgare dialect (English): PE 2496-2499.
 Kiliga (Bantu): PL 8380.K5.
 Kilkenny dialect (English): PE 2501-2504.
 Kilisnoke, Lower, language (Inkone): PM 1307.L2.
 Kinabundu (Bantu): PL 8381.
 Kinogel (Sagara): PL 8025.
 Kinni (Kinalakhotana): PM 1301.
 Kineardine dialect (English): PE 2256-2259.
 Kinga (Bantu): PL 8385.
 King's county dialect (English): PH 2500-2509.
 Kingwana (Bantu): PL 8387.
 Kinlansa (Nyanja): PL 8598.
 Kiocross dialect (English): PE 2301-2304.
 Kinyarwanda (Bantu): PL 8008.
 Kioke (Bantu): PL 8389.
 Kiokewe (Chokwe): PL 8113.
 Kionbe (Yombe): PL 8815.
 Kiowa (Indian): PM 1531.
 Kipehak, or Kipehak (Turko-Tataric): PL 318.
 Kirghiz (Turko-Tataric): PL 05.K5.
 Kirghiz-Kalassik (Kazakh): PL 05.K4.
 Kirikiligo (Indian): PM 0810.
 Kiriiri (Kariiri): PM 0280-0289.
 Kiriwinian (Melanesian): PL 0272.K5.
 Kirkcubright dialect (English): PE 2290-2299.
 Kiriku (Kikik): PL 4538.
 Kirundi (Rundi): PL 8011.
 Kishambala (Shambala): PL 8006.
 Kishitwari (Kashmiri): PK 7029.A2.
 Kisigo (Kwisi): PL 8625.
 Kisanadi (Sindawe): PL 8031.
 Kitabwa (Bantu): PL 8391.
 Kitamat (Indian): PM 1330.K2.
 Kiteke (Toko): PL 8725.
 Kitksan (Indian): PM 1541.
 Kitomaga, or Kitomahan languages (Kutenai): PM 1031.
 Kitua (Ngondo): PL 8540.
 Küßhail dialect (Pahari): PK 2010.K5.
 Kivili, or Kivumbu (Vili): PL 8774.
 Kiwal languages (Puguan): PL 0021.K5.
 Kiyombe (Yombe): PL 8815.
 Kizi-Kamuk (Caucasian): PK 0201.L3.
 Kiziba (Ziba): PL 8354.
 Klamath (Indian): PM 1551.
 Kiliklat (Indian): PM 1555.
 Kralakhotana (Indian): PM 1303.
 Kulstencax, or Kulstencax (Cree): PM 080-089.
 Kusanat (Indian): PM 1571.
 Koblens dialect (Franconian): PF 5484.K6.
 Kôô dialect (Kherwari): PL 4551.
 Kôôga (Dravidian): PL 4071.
 Koddner dialect (Estonian): PH 029.K6.
 Kùinighof (Bohemian literature): PG 5022.
 Keetenay (Kutenai): PM 1031.
 Kogai (Australian): PL 7101.K6.
 Kogutia (Indian): PM 0321.
 Kôhstani (Dardic): PK 7046-7045.
 Kôh (Mungari): PL 4559.
 Kôho (Moo-Khmer): PL 4351.B9.
 Kôballan (Turko-Tataric): PL 45.K6.
 Kôk-türk (Old Turk): PL 31.
 Kokama (Cocama): PM 5323.
 Koko-yimdir (Australian): PL 7101.K65.
 Kol (Kherwari): PL 4559.
 Kolim (Dravidian): PL 4081.
 Kolarian languages (Munda): PL 4501-4587.
 Kolh (Kherwari): PL 4559.
 Kolkotta (Baria): PL 8002.
 Koluschan (Kolushan): PM 2455.
 Kolushan (Indian): PM 2455.
 Komant (Kement): PJ 2438.
 Kombe (Bantu): PL 8396.
 Komi (Syrerian): PH 1051-1069.
 Komi-Permyak (Permyan): PH 1071-1079.
 Komani Kôkapi (PK 2230-2245).
 Kommunikationsprache (artificial language): PM 8421.
 Kondh (Kul): PL 4005.
 Kondo, see Makondo, Ngondo.
 Kondh (Kul): PL 4006.
 Kongo (Bantu): PL 8401-8404.
 Konkan standard dialect (Marathi): PK 2878.A4.
 Kôôkapi (Bhili): PK 1800.
 Kôôkapi (Indo-Aryan): PK 2231-2245.
 Kono (Sudanese): PL 8400.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Konomeba (Indian): PM 1535.
 Kootenai, or Kootenay (Kutenai):
 PM 1031.
 Kopangut (Hyperborean): PM 73.
 Korn (Koran): PL 8407.
 Koran
 Language: PJ 6605.
 Texts and versions: BP 100-127.
 Korana (Hottentot): PL 8407.
 Korean (Ural-Altaic): PL 901-988.
 Literature: PL 950-988.
 Korku (Körkö): PL 4583.
 Korwä (Kherwäri): PL 4555.
 Koryak (Hyperborean): PM 15.
 Kaskimo (Indian): PM 1691.
 Kosmos (artificial language):
 PM 8441.
 Kōta (Dravidian): PL 4661.
 Kott (Hyperborean): PM 81.
 Koul (Kul): PL 4351.E8.
 Koutebōn (extinct): P 911.
 Kpelle, or Kpɛlɛ (Mande): PL 8411.
 Krain dialects (Austro-German):
 PP 5371-5374.
 Krebs (Greke): PL 8221.
 Krej (Sudanle): PL 8413.
 Kristianstad dialect (Swedish):
 PD 5427.K7.
 Krienenberg dialect (Low German):
 PF 5040.20K7.
 Kra (Sudanle): PL 8415.
 Ksunka (Kutenai): PM 1031.
 Ku-Liang Ch'ih, see Ku-Liang.
 Ku-Liang (Confucian canon):
 PL 2948, 2967.
 Kuanyama (Bantu): PL 8417.
 Kherik dialect (Turko-Tataric):
 PL 46.K7.
 Kuchean (extinct): P 911.
 Kude (Arabic alphabet): PJ 6123, 6321.
 Kul
 Dravidian: PL 4495.
 Moo-Khmer: PL 4351.K8.
 Kulish (Indian): PM 1508.
 Kuli (Assam-Burmese): PL 4005.K8.
 Kuli-Chin languages (Assam-
 Burmese): PL 3491-3504.
 Kulungpan (Indian): PM 1003.
 Kulla-Walame (Cushitic): PJ 2511.
 Kule, Kuleht, or Kulot (Pahāyī):
 PK 2010.K8.
 Kūlung (Himalayan): PL 3801.K8.
 Kuman (Kipebak): PL 818.
 Kumandintian (Turko-Tataric):
 PL 45.K8.
 Kumārasambhava (Sanskrit litera-
 ture): PK 3700.K8-8.
 Kumaoni (Pahāyī): PK 2005.K8.
 Kumbhāngari (Gumbhāngar):
 PL 7101.G8.
 Kumbi (Bantu): PL 8357.
 Kemyk (Turko-Tataric): PL 95.K8.
 Kumzari (Iranian): PK 0000.K8.
 Kunaguan (Indian): PM 6329.
 Kusama (Hamitic): PL 8421.
 Kung Yang (Confucian canon):
 PL 2948, 2967.
 Kung-Yang Kasa see Kung Yang.
 Kusba (Indian): PM 5832.
 Kuo-yü (Chinese): PL 1001-1465.
 Kupeno (Indian): PM 6331.
 Kurdish (Iranian): PK 0001-0009
 Kurg (Kodagu): PL 4671.
 Kuri (Caucasian): PK 0201.K8.
 Körkö (Kherwäri): PL 4583.
 Kurmanji (Kurdish): PK 0001-0000.
 Kurukh (Dravidian): PL 4701-4704.
 Kursa (Mala): PL 8475.
 Kusa (Kussasi): PL 8423.
 Kusale (Micronesian): PL 6232.K8.
 Kusan languages (Indian): PM 1611.
 Kussae, Kussal, or Kussasi (Sudanle):
 PL 8423.
 Kusinda (Himalayan): PL 3801.K8.
 Kutchakutchia (Indian): PM 1615.
 Kutein (Indian): PM 1621.
 Kutenai (Indian): PM 1031.
 Kuvl (Dravidian): PL 4700.
 Kay (Kal): PL 4351.K8.
 Kuyumon (Philippine): PL 5881.
 Kwad (Sudanle): PL 8425.
 Kwakliti (Indian): PM 1641.
 Kwanyama (Kwanyama): PL 8417.
 Kwapi (Kwad): PL 8425.
 Kwara (Quara): PJ 2430.
 Kwavi (Kwad): PL 8425.
 Kwokwose (Kusan): PM 1611.
 Kypros dialect (Greek): PA 505-509.
 Kyurinsach (Kuri): PK 0201.K8.
 Kysylsai (Turko-Tataric): PL 45.K8.

L

Labbānī (Indo-Aryan): PK 2251.
 Labourdān (Basque): PH 5221-5229.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Labrador languages (Indian):
 PM 865.L8.
 Lacandon (Indian): PM 8018.
 Lachayel (Indian): PM 0333.
 Lacedaean (Ancient Greek): PA 838.L8.
 Ladak, Ladakhi, or Ladhaki (Tibetan):
 PL 8061.L8.
 Ladin (Rhaeto-Romanes): PC 901-080.
 Ladino (Jewish Spanish): PC 4813.
 Ladres languages (Malayan):
 PL 8385.
 Laghmānī (Kāfir): PK 7065.P8.
 Laguna (Indian): PM 1045.
 Laguerres (Indian): PM 8018.
 Lahootah (Dakota): PM 1021-1024.
 Lahuta (Indo-Aryan): PK 2201-2270.
 Lahul (Tibetan): PL 8061.L4.
 Lai (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.L2.
 Lak (Caucasian): PK 0201.L8.
 Lake district dialect (English):
 PB 1771.L8.
 Lala (Lamba): PL 8431.
 Lall (Toko): PL 8725.
 Lalā (Kāshmirī literature):
 PK 7085.L8.
 Lālūng (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.L8.
 Lamano (Indian): PM 0380.
 Lamba (Bantu): PL 8431.
 Lāmbīhōng (Himalayan):
 PL 8901.L2.
 Lambro (Indian): PM 0380.
 Lamista (Indian): PM 0341.
 Lamongo (Mongol): PL 8618.
 Lempong (Malayan): PL 6841.
 Lemut (Tungusic): PL 401.L8.
 Lemo-Moro dialect (Philippine):
 PL 8884.
 Lemark dialect (English): PE 2271-
 2274.
 Lenseshire dialect (English):
 PE 1040-1040.
 Lendals (Gascou): PC 3427.L2.
 Lendin (Thonga): PL 8731.
 Lendina (Bantu): PL 8445.
 Landsmaal (New Norwegian)
 Language: PD 2000-2090.
 Literature: PT 9000-0094.
 Langue des nombres (artificial lan-
 guage): PM 8125.
 Lango (Nilotic): PL 8451.
 Langobardian (Old Germanic):
 PD 1350.
 Language (general): P 101-400.
 "Language I": P 911.
 "Language II": P 011.
 Languages
 Artificial: PM 8001-8021.
 Aryan: P 501-700.
 Hamitic: PJ 2501-2561.
 Modern: PB 1-481.
 Occidental: PB 1-431.
 Oriental: PJ 1-195.
 Secret: PM 9001-9021.
 Semitic: PJ 3001-(5600).
 Western: PB 1-481.
 Langue bleue (artificial language):
 PM 8101-8100.
 Langue des Pôlaires (Modern Pro-
 vençal): PC 3371-3405.
 Literature: PC 3381-3420.5.
 Langue d'oe (Provençal): PC 3301-
 3300.
 Langue d'oil (French): PC 2781-3171.
 Langue internationale naturelle
 (artificial language): PM 8128.
 Langue internationale néo-latine
 (artificial language): PM 8457.
 Langue d'oe dialect (Provençal):
 PC 3441-3448.
 Literature: PC 3448, (3440).
 Lantigné dialect (French):
 PC 2097.L8.
 Lao, Laos, or Laotian (Tai):
 PL 4251.L8.
 Lappish (Finnish): PH 701-733.
 Lāpi (Shwāhi): PK 2700.L2.
 Lari (Toko): PL 8725.
 Lashī (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.L4.
 Lasi (Sinhāli): PK 2700.L8.
 Late Egyptian: PJ 1111-1439, (1451-
 1453).
 Lathen dialect (Low German):
 PF 5680.L8.
 Latin (Indo-European)
 Language: PA 2001-2005.
 Ancient: PA 2001-2300.
 Archaic: PA 2510-2510.
 Classical
 Golden age: PA 2071-2207.
 Silver age: PA 2300-2304.
 Ecclesiastical, Church: PA 2801-
 2800, (2801).
 Law: PA 2001, (2071).
 Medieval: PA 2062, (2061); R 123.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Latin (Indo-European)
 Language: PA 2901-2905—Continued.
 Medieval: PA 2901-2909.
 Modern: PA 2901-2915.
 Pharmaceutical: PA 2902, (2981);
 RS 63.
 Post classical: PA 2905-2909.
 Preclassical: PA 2910-2919.
 Vulgar: PA 2909-2909.
 Literature
 Early Christian: PA (7000)—
 (7041); RR 09-07.
 Medieval and Modern: PA 8091—
 8095
 Roman: PA 4000-0371.
 Vulgar: PA 2700-2748.
 Latin-Fullcom: PA 2519-2519.
 Latvian (Letish): PG 8801-0198.
 Literature: PG 0500-0198.
 Law (Melanesian): PL 0252.L3.
 Leamington dialect (Low German):
 PF 5077.
 Leaven Valley dialect (Provençal):
 PG 3427.L4.
 Low Latin: PA 2601, (2671).
 Laz (Caucasian): PG 0161.
 Lebanese dialect (Arabic): PJ 8618.
 Lecan (Indian): PM 5348.
 Leeds dialect (English): PE 2084.L5.
 Lega (Kikuyu): PL 8280.K3.
 Leicestershire dialect (English):
 PE 1031-1034.
 Lefaster dialects
 English: PE 2311-2314.
 Irish: PE 1208.L4.
 Lettish dialect (English):
 PE 2315-2319.
 Lela, or Lela (Sudanese): PL 8432.
 Letegian (extinct): P 1024.
 Lemot (Miao-Khmer): PL 4351.L4.
 Lemnos inscription (Prehistoric
 Greece): P 1051.
 Lenx dialect (Indo-Aryan): PE 1499.
 Lenape (Indian): PM 1031-1034.
 Lenca (Indian): PM 3921.
 Leng (Chapli): PL 8115.
 Lengua castellana (artificial language):
 PM 8501.
 Lengua universal (artificial language):
 PM 8094.
 Lengua (Indian): PM 6051.
 Lengle (Bantu): PL 8473.
 Lenni Lenape (Indian):
 PM 1031-1034.
 Leno gl-meno (artificial language):
 PM 8507.
 Lenskirch dialect (Austrian):
 PF 5247.L4.
 Lenese dialects (Spanish):
 PG 4791-4794.
 Lepcha (Himalayan): PL 3901.L7.
 Lera (Lola): PL 8452.
 Lesbian dialects (Greek)
 Ancient: PA 564.L5.
 Modern: PA 1158.L4.
 Leshian (Kurt): PK 9201.K3.
 Lettish (Baltic-Slavic): PG 8801—
 0198.
 Literature: PG 0500-0198.
 Leungling, or Leungling (Melane-
 sian): PL 0252.L4.
 Low-chow (Hynkyu): PL 005.
 Lho-lu, or Lho-lu (Tibetan):
 PL 3051.L5.
 Lhoti (Assam-Burmese): PL 4061.L5.
 Li chi (Confucian canon):
 PL 2107.L4-49.
 Li ki, see Li chi.
 Li language (Tai): PL 4251.L5.
 Libyan languages (Hamitic):
 PJ 2353-2367.
 Inscriptions: PJ 2353.
 Liechtenstein dialect (German):
 PF 0200.L5.
 Liège dialects
 Low Franciscan: PF 837.L5.
 Walloon: PG 3947.L5.
 Ligurian dialects
 Ancient: PA (1091), 2397.
 Modern (Italian): PG 1871-1874.
 Libyan inscription (Ancient Arabic):
 PJ 0099.
 Lillo dialect (Piedmont): PG 0007.L5.
 Lilliet, or Lilliet (Indian):
 PM 1940.L7.
 Limba (Sudanese): PL 8435.
 Limbā (Himalayan): PL 3901.L5.
 Limburg dialect (Flemish):
 PF 837.L6.
 Limerick dialect (English): PE 2621—
 2624.
 Limousin dialect (Provençal):
 PG 3481-3488.
 Literature: PG 3488, (3489).

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Lincolnshire dialect (English) :
 PE 1866-1868.
 Ling (artificial language) : PM 8509.
 Lingala (Bungala) : PL 8055.
 Lingu nov (artificial language) :
 PM 8511.
 Lingua Franca (jargon) : PM 7811-
 7814.
 Lingua franca nuova (artificial lan-
 guage) : PM 8521.
 Lingua geral (Tupi) : PM 7171-7179.
 Lingua internacional (artificial lan-
 guage) : PM 8581.
 Lingua lumina (artificial language) :
 PM 8541-8543.
 Lingua moderna (artificial language) :
 PM 8551-8553.
 Lingua universal (artificial language) :
 PM 8571-8573.
 Linguistic geography (general) :
 P 375-381.
 Linguistics (general), see Philology
 (general).
 Lingvo Internacia (Esperanto) :
 PM 8201-8208.
 Lingvo Internaciona (artificial lan-
 guage) : PM 8570-8579.
 Lintthgow dialect (English) :
 PH 2276-2279.
 Lipan (Indian) : PM 1647.
 Lippe dialect (Low Saxon) : PF 5751.
 Liango (Shira) : PL 8075.
 Lisaw (Lisu) : PL 4001.L8.
 Laisra (Shira) : PL 8075.
 Liso (Tibeto-Burman) : PL 4001.L8.
 Literary Chinese style : PL 1133.
 Lithuanian (Balto-Slavic) :
 PG 8501-8708.
 Literature : PG 8701-8708.
 Lithuanian Polish : PG 0770.
 Little Polish : PG 4750.
 Little Russian : PG 8801-8908.
 Literature : PG 8900-8908.
 Liu-kü (Ryukyü) : PL 906.
 Livonian (Finnish) : PH 581-589.
 Liura (Indian) : PM 6356.
 Llyfr amc Llannddwifreil (Welsh lit-
 erature) : PB 2273.B7.
 Llyfr coch o Hergest (Welsh litera-
 ture) : PB 2273.B4.
 Lobaigi (Bantu) : PL 8079.
 Logudorese (Sardinian) : PG 1794.L5.
 Lõberõng (Himalayan) : PL 8601.L7.
 Lolo (Tibeto-Burman) : PL 3311.L7.
 Lolo (Mongol) : PL 8518.
 Lolo group (Assam-Burmese dialects) :
 PL 8019-8019.
 Lombard (Lombardian) : PD 1350.
 Lombardian dialects (Gallo-Italic) :
 PG 1861-1864.
 Lomongo (Bantu) : PL 8518.
 London dialect (English) : PE 1951-
 1954.
 Londonderry dialect (English) :
 PE 2526-2529.
 Longford dialect (English) : PE 2531-
 2534.
 Longwy dialect (French) : PG 8027.L8.
 Lonsdale dialect (English) :
 PH 1949.L7.
 Lo-chao (Ryukyü) : PL 905.
 Lorenzan (Indian) : PM 6358.
 Lorraine dialects
 French : PG 3021-3023.
 German (Lotharingen) : PF 5434.L8.
 Lorton dialect (English) : PH 1859.L7.
 Lothian dialect (English) : PH 2251-
 2254.
 Lotharingen dialect (Franconian) :
 PF 5434.L8.
 Louth dialect (English) : PE 2539-2539.
 Low Franconian (Dutch) : PF 521-523,
 5046.
 Low German : PF 5001-5844.
 Literature : PF 4901-4909.
 Low Saxon : PF 5801-5823, 5841-5844.
 Lower Khamuku language (Indian) :
 PM 1307.12.
 Lower Ompkun language (Indian) :
 PM 1508.
 Lower Moser Valley dialect (Low Ger-
 man) : PF 5848.
 Loyalty Islands, Languages of (Meln-
 nesian) : PL 0253.
 Loyoh, or Loykop (Kwafi) : PL 8425.
 Lü (Tai) : PL 4251.L8.
 Lü-tung dialects (Chinese) : PL 1915.
 Luganda (Ganda) : PL 8205.
 Lu-Wumbu (Vini) : PL 8774.
 Luangua, or Luaniua (Luwangua) :
 PL 4252.L4.
 Luango (Yombe) : PL 8815.
 Luba (Bantu) : PL 8401.
 Lucra dialect (Tuscan) : PG 1894.L8.
 Lucumbia (Indian) : PM 0301.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

Läbeck dialect (Low German):

PF 5674.

Ludhiani (Pashtu): PK 2838.L8.

Lüneburg-Uelzen dialect (Low German): PF 6093.

Lulan (Lawian): P 061.L8.

Luhse (Indian): PM 1661.

Lühb (Lawian): P 061.L8.

Luh, or Lulo-Tomocoté (Indian): PM 6366.

Luleå Lappmark dialect (Lappish): PH 728.L8.

Lulus (Luba): PL 8461.

Lumai (Indian): PM 1656.

Lun-Yü (Confucian canon): PL 2907.L8-88.

Lunda (Bantu): PL 8466.

Lunkunda (Bantu): PL 8467.

Lunyakole (Nyankole): PL 8094.N3.

Lunyoro (Nyoro): PL 8595.

Luo (Dyur): PL 8143.

Lupaca (Indian): PM 6371.

Lurepold (Bantu): PL 8471.

Lusatian dialects

German: PF 5556-5558.

Wendic: PG 5031-5035.

Luserna dialect (Tyrolean): PF 5364.L8.

Lushai (Tibeto-Burman): PL 4901.L8.

Lusha (Zha): PL 8334.

Lutao, or Lutao (Philippine): PL 5895.

Lutemian (Indian): PM 1041.

Luvian, or Lawian (extinct): P 061.L8.

Luwumbu (Vili): PL 8774.

Luxemburg dialects (German): PF 5491-5494.

Luzern dialects (Swiss German): PF 5176-5179.

Luzon languages (Philippine): PL 5336.L8.

Lýtico-Berber languages: PJ 2340-2349.

Lycæolian (extinct): P 1007.

Lycian (extinct): P 1018.
Inscriptions: P 1008.

Lydí (Finnish): PH 631-632.

Lydian (extinct): P 1099.

Lyle (Lolo): PL 8462.

Lysennais dialects (Franco-Provençal): PC 8101-8108.

M

Maattivuo dialect (Lappish): PH 728.M3.

Mala: PL 8475.

Mabaya (Mbayá): PM 6485.

Mabha (Makondo): PL 8482.M8.

Mabinogion (Welsh literature): PB 2273.M8.

Mabinogion, White book of (Welsh literature): PB 2273.W5.

Machana (Masahua): PM 5861.

Machista (Portuguese): PC 5471.2203.

Macao languages

Chinese: PL 1881-1889.

Portuguese: PC 5471.2203.

Macneno (Indian): PM 6376.

Macurina (Indian): PM 6381.

Macassar (Malayan): PL 5345-5348.

Macedo-Rumassan: PC 707.

Macedonian (extinct): P 1655;
PA 581.M3).

Macedonian (Slavic): PG 1101-1164.

Macedonian Bulgarian: PG 018.M3.

Macnecari (Indian): PM 6386.

Machama (Madschame): PL 8481.

Machiganga, or Machiguenga (Indian): PM 6388.

Maco (Indian): PM 6606.

Macaoque (Indian): PM 8033.

Macyahuy (Indian): PM 8031.

Macuroto (Indian): PM 6390.

Macusi (Indian): PM 6307.

Madagascas (Malagasy):

PL 6371-6379.

Madagashih dialect (Persian): PK 6308.M8.

Madhyandina-Samhitā (Vedic literature): PK 5361-5369.

Madschame (Bantu): PL 8481.

Madurese (Malayan): PL 6351-6354.

Mafor (Nufor): PL 6279.

Migadhi (Prakrit): PK 1321-1329.

Migahi dialect (Bibari): PK 1821-1824.

Migari (Mangari): PL 8501.M8.

Mīgha (Sanskrit literature):

PK 3708.M3-22.

Maghreb (Arabic): PJ 6761-6770.

Magi (Malto): PL 6021.M2.

Magindanao, or Maguindanao (Philippine): PL 6211-6214.

Magyar (Hungarian): PH 2001-3718.
Literature: PH 3001-3718.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Mahabharata (Sanskrit literature) :
 PK 3631-3649.
 Mahaga (Bagetu) : PL 6225.
 Mahākāvya (Sanskrit literature) :
 PK 3672.
 Mahārāṣṭrī (Prakrit) : PK 1231-1239.
 Mahican (Indian) : PM 1071.
 Mahmūd ibn 'Abd al-Karīm (Persian
 literature) : PK 6495.M4.
 Mahra (Mahri) : PJ 7111-7114.
 Mahruṭin, or Mahruṭi (Marāṭhī) :
 PK 2351-2458.
 Mahri (Arabic) : PJ 7111-7114.
 Maldu (Indian) : PM 1681.
 Malu (Papuan) : PL 6021.M2.
 Malua (Mayan) : PM 6476.
 Maluan languages (Indian) : PM 6800.
 Malagha (Assam-Burmeso) :
 PL 4601.M2.
 Malpura (Indian) : PM 6401.
 Maṭhūrī (Bihārī) : PK 1811-1819.
 Maṭṭrāyāṇī (Vedic literature) :
 PK 3201.M3.
 Matyā (Kōhistanī) : PK 7045.M3.
 Mājhī (Punjābī) : PK 2630-2637.
 Majorca dialect (Catalan) :
 PO 3807.M3.
 Makah (Indian) : PM 1091.
 Makū (Pan) : PL 8107.PS.
 Makiritari (Indian) : PM 6400.
 Makoly (Indian) : PM 6411.
 Makondo (Bantu) : PL 8482.M3.
 Makun (Bantu) : PL 8483.
 Makuna (Indian) : PM 6413.
 Maluchil, or Makual (Macual) :
 PM 6307.
 Malabar (Dravidian) : PL 4711-4719.
 Malacca (Malayan) : PL 5301.
 Malagasy (Malayan) : PL 5371-5379.
 Māhāvīkṣṇamitra (Sanskrit literature)
 : PK 8796.M2-4.
 Malay (Malayan) : PL 6101-6149.
 Literature : PL 6120-6149.
 Malay Peninsula languages (Malayan) :
 PL 4401-4471.
 Malay-Polynesian : PL 5021-5071.
 Malayāḷam (Dravidian) : PL 4711-
 4719.
 Malayan languages : PL 5051-5484.
 Malayo-Polynesian : PL 5021-5071.
 Malayo-Portuguese :
 PO (5485) ; PM 7840-7849.
 Maldivian (Sinhalese) : PK 2845.M3.
 Malecite (Indian) : PM 1695.
 Malimba (Congo) : PL 8401-8404.
 Malgache (Malagasy) : PL 5371-5379.
 Mallect (Indian) : PM 1696.
 Malo-Rumanian : PK 3891-3903.
 Literature : PO 3900-3908.
 Maltese
 Arabic : PJ 6851.
 Italian : PO 1921.
 Malto (Dravidian) : PL 4781.
 Mālvī (Indo-Aryan) : PK 2351-2359.
 Mālvī (Punjābī) : PK 2639.M3.
 Mam, or Mame (Indian) : PM 8980.
 Man, Isle of, dialect (English) :
 PE 1631-1634.
 Manas (Indian) : PM 6416.
 Manabiki languages (Polynesian) :
 PL 6461.
 Manamabobo (Indian) : PM 6421.
 Manamabobo (Indian) : PM 6422.
 Manao (Indian) : PM 6428.
 Manare (Indian) : PM 6431.
 Manatlauvo (Indian) : PM 6430.
 Mānava (Vedic literature)
 Ṛgveda-Sūtras : PK 3257.M3.
 Śruti-Sūtras : PK 3255.M3.
 Mancoan (French) : PO 3967.M3.
 Munchhār (Himalayan) : PL 3801.M2.
 Mancho (Indian) : PM 3941.
 Manchu (Tungusic) : PL 471-489.
 Literature : PL 480-489.
 Manchu (Tungusic) languages :
 PL 451-489.
 Mandaeen (Aramaic) : PJ 5821-5829.
 Inscriptions : PJ 6329.
 Mandago (Mandjak) : PL 8403.
 Mandailing (Malayan) : PL 5401.
 Mandau (Indian) : PM 1701.
 Mandarin (Sudanic) : PL 8489.
 Mandarin dialect (Chinese) : PL 1001-
 1435.
 Mandaya (Philippine) : PL 5025.
 Mande languages (Sudanic) : PL 8490.
 Mandago (Sudanic) : PL 8401.
 Mandjak, or Mandjak (Sudanic) :
 PL 8408.
 Māpāṅka (Vedic literature) :
 PK 3005.
 Mangala (Polynesian) : PL 6463.
 Mang'anda (Nyanja) : PL 8038.
 Mangreva (Polynesian) : PL 6464.M3.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Mangari (Himalayan) : PL 3891.MB.
Manguana (Philippine) : PL 6685.
Mango (Indian) : PM 8943.
Mangale (Philippine) : PL 6346.
Mangrove (Philippine) : PL 6085.
Mangyan (Philippine) : PL 6946.
Mangyari (Assam-Burmese) :
PL 4091.MB.
Mantoba languages (Indian) : PM 891.
Manteco (Mandjak) : PL 8493.
Manghi (Himalayan) : PL 8801.M4.
Mandja (Mandjak) : PL 471-479.
Mandja (Philippine) : PL 6025.
Mandja (Indian) : PM 1763.MB.
Mandja (Indian) : PM 1795.MB.
Mandragatha (Vedic literature) :
PK 8257.MB.
Mandran (Gallo-Italic) : PG 1860.MB.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 6441.
Mandri (Celtic) : PB 1861-1888.
Literature : PB 1881-1888.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 8940.
Mandri (Polynesian) : PL 8493.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 6440.
Mandri (Armenian) : PM 5481-5499.
Mandri, or Mandri (Indian) :
PM 6481.
Mandri (Philippine) : PL 6347.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 6490.
Mandri (Indo-Aryan) : PK 2261-2458.
Literature : PK 2418.
Literature : PK 2400-2458.
Mandri dialect (Italian) :
PO 1824.MB.
Mandri languages (Malayan) :
PL 6126.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 1711.
Mandri (Cherapian) : PM 801-834.
Mandri (Papiam) : PL 6621.MB.
Mandri (Yokuts) : PM 2481.
Mandri dialect (Czech German) :
PP 844.MB.
Mandri dialect (Aisling) :
PP 6294.MB.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 6461.
Mandri (Polynesian) : PL 6471.
Mandri (Italian) : PA 2483.
Mandri language (Micronesian) :
PL 6295.
Mandri (Italian) : PA 2483.
Mandri dialect (Franco-Provençal) :
PO 8147.MB.
Mandri (Assam-Burmese) : PL 4091.MB.
Mandri (Dingal) : PK 2461-2498.
Mandri (Mandri) : PL 8585.
Mandri (Mandri) : PL 8501.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 6493.
Mandri (Shira) : PL 8675.
Mandri (Bura) : PL 6281.
Mandri (Mandri) : PM 3043.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 6404.MB.
Mandri (Bura) : PL 8981.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 1781.
Mandri (Creek) : PM 101.
Mandri (Polish) : PG 6799.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 1796-1799.
Mandri language (artificial) : PM 8911-
8913.
Mandri (Polish) : PG 6799.
Mandri (Polish) : PL 8723.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 6490.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 8948.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 6471.
Mandri, or Mandri (Indian) :
PM 4113.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 8951.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 3981.
Mandri (Cushitic) : PJ 2477.
Mandri (Mandri) : PM 6490.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 1745.MB.
Mandri (Libyan) : PJ 2353.
Mandri (Mandri) : PL 8482.MB.
Mandri, or Mandri : PM 3901-3909.
Mandri (Assamese) : PK 1593.MB.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 6479.
Mandri
English dialect : PB 2541-2544.
Indian language
South America : PM 6481.
United States : PM 1745.MB.
Mandri (Sanskrit literature) :
PK 8703.MB-82.
Mandri, or Mandri (Indian) :
PM 3981.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 3980.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 3981.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 6485.
Mandri, or Mandri (Congo) : PL 8491-
8494.
Mandri (Kimbundu) : PL 8881.
Mandri (Indian) : PM 1781.
Mandri dialect (English) : PB 2546-
2549.
Mandri (Assam-Burmese) : PL 4091.MB.
Mandri dialect (Low German) :
PP 5631-5634.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Neco (Indian): PM 3903.
 Nefus (Elinante): P 948.
 Medical Latin: PA 2302, (2081); R 123.
 Medieval Greek
 Language: PA 1001-1179.
 Literature: PA 6001-6305.
 Medieval Latin
 Language: PA 2301-2306.
 Literature: PA 8001-8463.
 Mediatguet (Indian): PM 8006.
 Meepure (Indian): PM 6491.
 Mefor (Malonesian): PL 6279.
 Meghdoota (Sanskrit literature):
 PK 3706.M5-7.
 Megl (Sagara): PL 8625.
 Meglinton (Mohammedan Roman-
 ian): PO 705.
 Mehre, or Mehri (Mahri): PJ 7111-
 7114.
 Melasce (Thuringian): PF 5531-5534.
 Melthel (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.M3.
 Melanesian languages (Malayo-Polyne-
 sian): PL 6201-6341.
 Melchita, Language of (Aramaic):
 PJ 6241-6246.
 Mem (Indian): PM 3936.
 Menangkabau (Malayan): PL 5415.
 Mencius (Confucian canon): PL 2048,
 2067.
 Meode (Sudanic): PL 8511.
 Menhari (Indian): PM 6460.
 Meneminee, or Menomoni (Indian):
 PM 1701.
 Mentawai, or Mentawi (Malayan):
 PL 5421.
 Meqae (Indian): PM 6501.
 Merakese (Madrindiese): PL 6621.M3.
 Mercian (English): PE 206-207.
 Merina (Malagasy): PL 6370.
 Mertonian dialect (English):
 PE 1006-1060.
 Mērwāṭī dialect (Indo-Aryan):
 PK 2400.M4.
 Merzig dialect (Franconian):
 PF 5384.M5.
 Mescleros (Indian): PM 1771.
 Meserak, or Meshechra (Mishar):
 PL 65.M5.
 Mesopotam (Ancient Assyrian): PA 2304.
 Meeta (Loarain): PO 3027.M4.
 Meuse dialect (French): PO 3027.M5.
 Mēwāṭī (Dingal): PK 2400.M4.
 Mēwāṭī (Indo-Aryan): PK 2400.M4.
 Mexican (Indian): PM 4001-4006.
 Mexican languages
 Indian: PM 3001-3281, 3601-4606.
 Spanish: PO 4821-4834.
 Mexico (State) languages (Indian):
 PM 3175.
 Mexihueca (Indian): PM 5008.
 Mezofanti (artificial language):
 PM 8021-8023.
 Mhār (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.M4.
 Mi (Mao-Khmer): PL 4851.M5.
 Mizai language (Indian): PM 1781.
 Miao (Tibeto-Burman): PL 3311.M5.
 Michl (Tivi): PL 8738.
 Michonene (State) languages (In-
 dian): PM 8181.
 Miebocan (Tarascan): PM 4206-
 4208.
 Micmac (Indian): PM 1701-1704.
 Micoby, or Micovi (Indian): PM 6536.
 Micronesian languages (Malayo-Poly-
 nesian): PL 6101-6105, 6217-6341.
 Mielantongo (Indian): PM 4001.
 Middle Armenian: PK 8301-8340.
 Middle Bulgarian: PG 601-608, (771-
 789).
 Middle Egyptian: PJ 1111-1430.
 Middle English
 Language: PE 451-608.
 Literature: PE 251-381, 1110-1120,
 1801-2105.
 Middle German dialects: PF 5401-5594.
 Middle High German: PF 4043-4850.
 Middle Indo-Aryan dialects: PK 1490-
 1496.
 Middle Irish: PB 1218.
 Middle Low German: PF 6631-6638.
 Middle Persian: PK 6141-6150.
 Middlesex dialect (English): PE 1071-
 1074.
 Mighlana (Indian): PM 6500.
 Miguellito (Indian): PM 4000.
 Mihe (Indian): PM 4011.
 Mikir (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.M5.
 Milanese (Lombardian): PO 1804.M5.
 Mithilapāṭhā (Pañ literature):
 PK 4001.M5.
 Mitteyao (Indian): PM 6511.
 Mit-chia (Indochinese): PL 3311.M5.
 Mina (Ewe): PL 8104.200M5.
 Mimaena (Ancient South Arabia):
 PJ 6070.
 Minangkabau (Menangkabau):
 PL 5415.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Mingrelian (Caucasian): PK 9141.
 Minkonjou (Indian): PM 1801.
 Minsink (Indian): PM 1811.
 Minku (Miao-cho): PL 3811,3855.
 Minoan inscriptions: P 1035.
 Minorca dialect (Catalan): PC 8807,385.
 Minsi (Mansoo): PM 1961.
 Minuane (Guinea): PM 6120.
 Mirandese (Portuguese): PC 5401-5404.
 Mirnahan (Indian): PM 6514.
 Misar, Mizer, or Mishar (Turko-Tataric): PL 65,315.
 Mishmi (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001,3855.
 Mishnake Hebrew: PJ 5003-5037.
 Miskito (Indian): PM 4030-4039.
 Mission Indians of California language:
 PM 1821.
 Missinaga (Indian): PM 1831.
 Missouri language (Indian): PM 1841.
 Milan, or Milanian (extinct): P 951.
 Mhook (Indian): PM 1845.
 Mize (Indian): PM 4011.
 Mixed Jewish dialects: PJ 5061-6102.
 Mixed languages: PJ 5501-5113;
 PL 4490-4495, 6571; PJ 7801-7805.
 Mixtec (Indian): PM 6616.
 Moabite (Semitic): PJ 4149.
 Inscriptions: PJ 4149.
 Moabite stone: PJ 4149.
 Moche (Indian): PM 1851.
 Mohiana, or Mohimi (Indian):
 PM 6610.
 Mochlen (Indian): PM 6521.
 Mochono (Indian): PM 6539.
 Mochova (Indian): PM 6531.
 Mocon (Indian): PM 6535.
 Mochoi, or Mocevito (Indian): PM 6538.
 Modana dialect (Gallo-Italic):
 PC 1859,37.
 Modern Armenian: PK 8361-8440.
 Modern East Armenian: PK 8461-8454.
 Modern Greek
 Language: PA 1001-1179.
 Literature: PA 5001-6075, 6201-6207,
 5510-5525.
 Modern Hebrew
 Language: PJ 4501-4555.
 Literature: PJ 5017-5021, 5036, 5051-5054.
 Modern Indo-Aryana
 Languages: PK 1501-2809.
 Literature: PK 5401-5471.
 Modern languages (general):
 PB 1-431.
 European languages: PB-PH.
 Modern Latin
 Language: PA 2901-2915.
 Literature: PA 8001-8199, 8455-8525.
 Modern Provençal: PC 3371-3493.
 Modern Syriac: PJ 5501-5509.
 Modoc (Indian): PM 1861.
 Mogoreb (Berta): PL 8002.
 Moha (Indian): PM 6576.
 Mohammedan languages: PJ 701-771.
 Mohammedan literature: PJ 801-889.
 Mohammedan Rumanian: PC 795.
 Mohave (Yuman): PM 1871.
 Mohawk (Indian): PM 1881-1884.
 Mohagan, or Mohican (Indian):
 PM 1885.
 Moisi (Mossi) languages: PL 8521.
 Moja (Indian): PM 6576.
 Mojave (Indian): PM 1871.
 Mojung (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001,36.
 Moki (Indian): PM 1351.
 Moksha (Mordvinian): PH 778,36.
 Molala (Indian): PM 1861.
 Moldavian (Daco-Rumanian):
 PC 704,36.
 Mole languages (Sudanic): PL 8521.
 Moluccan languages (Malayan):
 PL 8431.
 Moluche (Indian): PM 6541.
 Mon (Mon-Khmer): PL 4331-4339.
 Mon-Anam, or Mon-Khmer languages
 (Austro-Asiatic): PL 4301-4351.
 Monaghan dialect (English):
 PH 2551-2554.
 Mondé lingua, or Mondélingwo (artifi-
 cial language): PM 8620.
 Mondial (artificial language):
 PM 8630.
 Mendolingu (artificial language):
 PM 8631-8633.
 Monferrato dialect (Piedmontese):
 PC 1809,37.
 Mongo (Bantu): PL 8518.
 Mongolian languages (Ural-Altaic):
 PL 401-481.
 Literature: PL 410-420.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Mongson dialect (Ao): PL 4001.A7.
 Monguor (Mongolian): PL 431.M0.
 Monmouthshire dialect (English):
 PE 1070-1070.
 Mono (Melanesian): PL 6250.M7.
 Monu-Pavlosa (Indian): PM 1801.
 Monsey (Munsee): PM 1951.
 Monsani (Indian): PM 1011.
 Montagnais (Algonquian):
 PM 1021-1024.
 Montagnais (Chippewyan): PM 880.C2.
 Montañés (Cantabrian): PC 4790.
 Montauk (Indian): PM 1081.
 Montgomeryshire dialect (English):
 PE 1981-1984.
 Monasabo (Papuan): PL 6021.M0.
 Monsee (Munsee): PM 1901.
 Moorish (Urdû): PK 1071-1070.
 Morse Indian language (Monsani):
 PM 1811.
 Moquetânâ (Indian): PM 0551.
 Moquetumnan (Indian): PM 1041.
 Moqui (Indian)
 Mexico: PM 4021.
 United States: PM 1351.
 Morán (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001.M7.
 Moravian dialects
 Bohemian: PG 4751-4755.
 German: PP 5345.
 Moray dialect (English):
 PE 2285-2280.
 Morda (Baria): PL 8032.
 Mordyn, or Mordvinian (Finnish):
 PH 751-785.
 More (Mossi) languages: PL 8521.
 Morelos (Indian): PM 3185.
 More (Philippine)
 Laza-More: PL 5884.
 Magindanao: PL 6011-6014.
 Maranaw: PL 6957.
 Sulu: PL 0041-0044.
 Moreced (Indian): PM 4020.
 Morotoco (Indian): PM 4031.
 Morotoco (Indian): PM 0350.
 Mortlock (Micronesian): PL 0250.M3.
 Morvandeau (French): PC 2307.M0.
 Mosatanan (Indian): PM 0308.
 Mosca (Chibcha): PM 5811.
 Moscontia, or Moscovik (Indian):
 PM 0393.
 Moselle dialect (French): PC 8027.M6.
 Moselle Valley dialects (German):
 PP 5541-5484.
 Mosetene (Indian): PM 0361.
 Mosetie (Indian): PM 0700.
 Moshi, Mosi, or Mosi-Dagomba lan-
 guages (Mossi): PL 8521.
 Moso (Tibeto-Burman): PL 8311.M7.
 Mosquito (Indian): PM 4030-4033.
 Mossa (Indian): PM 0570.
 Mossi languages (Sudanese): PL 8321.
 Motikoua (Indian): PM 0571.
 Motolinica (Indian): PM 4040.M8.
 Motu (Melanesian): PL 0257.
 Mountabea (Montagnais): PM 1021-
 1024.
 Moviman (Indian): PM 0575.
 Moxa (Indian): PM 0370.
 Mozambique Portuguese:
 PC 5481.Z0317.
 Mpengwe (Bantu): PL 8531.
 Mrô (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.M8.
 Mrung (Tibetan): PL 4001.M7.
 Muralahit (Arabic literature):
 PJ 7042.
 Muchic, or Muchik (Indian): PM 5818.
 Muchino (Indian): PM 0581.
 Muchojee (Indian): PM 0520.
 Mucury (Indian): PM 0580.
 Mufaqdalliyât (Arabic literature):
 PJ 7043.
 Muidkoro (Indian): PM 0591.
 Mûlasâtras (Jaina literature):
 PK 6063.A08.
 Mûltânî (Lahndî): PK 2260.M8.
 Mûltânî (Kannurî): PL 5901.K3.
 Muncey (Munsee): PM 1901.
 Munda languages (Austro-Asiatic):
 PL 4503-4567.
 Mundal (artificial language): PL 8037.
 Mungûrî (Munda): PL 4559.
 Munderuch (Indian): PM 0590.
 Mungusa (Ao): PL 4001.A7.
 Muntche (Indian): PM 0001.
 Munsee (Indian): PM 1901.
 Munsal, or Munsal (Twi): PL 8718.
 Munster dialect (English): PE 2550-
 2559.
 Muntzent, Muntzent, or Muntzent
 (Indian): PM 4041.
 Mura (Indian): PM 0304.
 Murao (Indian): PM 0016.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Muratheo (Muráthi): PK 2351-2488.
Murato (Indián): PM 6631.
Murejan (Spanish): PO 4815.M8.
Mure (Indián): PM 6029.
Murni (Himalayan): PL 3501.N3.
Murray language (Papuan):
 PL 6821.M8.
Musogoo (Indián): PM 661.
Musaku, or Musga (Bodante):
 PL 8535.
Musma (Indián): PM 6631.
Mushogoo languages (Indián):
 PM 1971-1974.
Mushogoo, or Muskoñ (Indián):
 PM 661.
Muspili (Old High German literature): PF 3387.M9-8.
Musuk (Musgu): PL 8535.
Mwara (Bantu): PL 8539.
Mutan (Indián): PM 1976-1979.
Muffen dialect (Swiss German):
 PF 5154.M8.
Muyaka (Chibcha): PM 6811.
Muzak (Musgu): PL 8535.
Mwamba (Bantu): PL 8538.
Mwera (Bantu): PL 8539.
Myrona (artificial language):
 PM 8841-8043.
Mysian (extinct): P 1019.
- N
- Nabaloi dialect (Philippine):
 PL 6881.
Nabataen inscriptions (Aramaic):
 PJ 5239.
Náchering (Himalayan):
 PL 8401.N3.
Nachitoches (Indián): PM 1981.
Naga languages (Tibeto-Burman):
 PL 3381-3884.
Nagpori (Maráthi): PK 2351-2378.
Nagpuríyá (Bhélporí): PK 1830.N3.
Nagradan (Indián): PM 4051.
Nabautes (Indián): PM 1091.
Nabe Valley dialect (Franconian):
 PF 5434.N2.
Nahhang (Mon-Khmer): PL 4851.N3.
Nahupo (Indián): PM 6041.
Nahuatl (Aztec): PM 4001-4999.
Nahuatl-Spanish (Aztec): PM 4070.
Nahuatlán languages (Aztec):
 PM 4000-4970.
- Naipah (Nepál): PK 2005-2009.
Nairn dialect (English): PE 2291-2294.
Nal bino (artificial language):
 PM 8651-8658.
Nalópakhya (Sanskrit literature)
 Commentaries: PK 3042.N3.
 Text: PK 3031.N3.
 Translations: PK 3023-3035.
Nan (Himalayan): PL 3901.N4.
Nana (Hottentot): PL 8541.
Namsugir (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001.N3.
Namer dialect (Wallon): PO 3047.N3.
Nanal (Goidian): PL 461.G0.
Nancy dialect (French): PK 3027.N3.
Nandi (Ndele): PL 8545.
Nandi (Jaina literature): PK 5903.A59.
Namerua (Indián): PM 6040.
Nangath (Tupi): PM 7171-7179.
Nanking dialect (Chinese): PL 1041-1049.
Nantleste (Indián): PM 9001.
Napense (Indián): PM 6051.
Napo, or Napotaa (Indián): PM 0950.
Narpee dialect (Swedish): PD 0807.N2.
Narraganset (Indián): PM 2003.
Narvinyeri (Australian): PL 7101.N3.
Narsáñ (Kúñr): PK 7085.G3.
Naseapee (Indián): PM 2604.N3.
Nasga, or Nasqua (Nisga): PM 2020.N3.
Nassmann dialect (German):
 PF 5441.N3.
Natakos (Aneddakkan): PM 611.
Natchee languages (Indián)
 Natchez: PM 2001.N4.
 Thomas: PM 2391.
Natchez (Indián): PM 2004.N4.
Nath (Nuer): PL 8570.N4.
Netick (Massachusetts): PM 1736-1739.
Nawon (Indián): PM 0901.
Navaho, or Navajo (Indián): PM 2000-2009.
Navarrese-Aragonese dialects (Spanish):
 PO 4781-4794.
Navarrese (Basque): PE 5231-5249.
Naynerita (Indián): PM 3711.
Nayarta, see Cava.
Ndu (Chindao): PL 8116.C6.
Ndebele (Tobelo): PL 8723.
Ndong (Bantu): PL 8547.
Neapolitan-Chinabrian dialects (Italian):
 PO 1811-1814.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Neapolitan (Italian) : PC 1814.N4.
 Negro-English : PM 7875.N4.
 Nehama (Indian) : PM 1091.
 Nekete-Toyo (Melanesian) : PL 0250.
 Nekiakapamuk (Niliakypamuk) :
 PM 2045.
 Neo-Aramaic dialects : PJ 5281-5280.
 Neo-Hahrew : PJ 5001-5041.
 Neo-Latin : PC.
 Neo-latin (artificial language) :
 PM 8457.
 Neo-Provençal : PC 8371-8405.
 Literature : PC 3381-3420.5.
 Neo-Punic inscriptions : PJ 4197.
 Neo-Susian (Elamite) : P 943.
 Neo-Syriac dialects : PJ 5801-5800.
 Neocoyo (Indian) : PM 6000.
 Neoglify (pictural language) :
 PM 8000.
 Neolatins (artificial language) :
 PM 8075.
 Nepulcar, or Nepālī (Pahārī) :
 PK 2395-2500.
 Nere (Bavaria) : PL 8602.
 Nesahnaeo (Indian) : PM 0571.
 Nestorian (Syriac) : PJ 5701-5700.
 Nestorian script : PJ 5417.
 Netele (Indian) : PM 2015.
 Neizeho (Indian) : PM 4081.
 Neliakapamuk (Niliakypamuk) :
 PM 2045.
 Netze Valley dialect (Low German) :
 PM 5811-5814.
 Neu Pommern (New Pomerania) :
 PL 0202.
 Neuchâtel dialect (Swiss French) :
 PC 3447.N5.
 Neutral language (Idiom neutral) :
 PM 8381-8384.
 Nevo (Indian) : PM 6073.
 New Babylonian : PJ 3501-3500.
 New Britain language (Melanesian) :
 PL 0502.
 New Brunswick languages (Indian) :
 PM 311.
 New Caledonian languages
 (Melanesian) : PL 0203.
 New Elamite (extinct) : P 943.
 New Forest dialect (English) :
 PM 1014.N4.
 New Guinea languages (Melanesian) :
 PL 0205.
 New Hebrides languages (Melanesian) :
 PL 0271.
 New Jersey dialect (Dutch) :
 PM 801.
 New Mecklenburg languages
 (Melanesian) : PL 0275.
 New Norwegian (Nynorsk) :
 PD 2900-2900.
 Literature : PT 9000-9004.
 New Persian (Iranian) :
 PK 0501-0500.
 Literature : PK 8401-0500.
 Folk literature : PK 0500.
 New Pomeranian language
 (Melanesian) : PL 0282.
 New River language (Indian) :
 PM 2017.N5.
 New Testament Greek : PA 800-805.
 New Zealand language (Maori) :
 PL 0405.
 Nêwârī (Himalayan) : PL 3601.N5.
 Newfoundland languages (Indian) :
 PM 321.
 Noctlan (Indian) : PM 4081.
 Nos Foré (Indian) : PM 2010.
 Ngala (Bassut) : PL 8055.
 Ng'anga (Nyanda) : PL 8000.
 Ngangala (Ganguela) : PL 8202.
 Ngbandi (Gbandi) : PL 8204.
 Nggerikndi (Australian) :
 PL 1101.N5.
 Ngonde (Bantu) : PL 8040.
 Niantic (Massachusetts) : PM 1730-
 1730.
 Nias language, or Niasese (Malayan) :
 PL 5433.
 Niczagan languages (Indian) :
 PM 3381.
 Niocharosa (Amoro-Asiatic) : PL 4471.
 Niederhessische dialects (Lower Hesse) :
 PM 5451-5454.
 Nijora (Indian) : PM 4086.
 Nika (Bantu) : PL 8551.
 Niohar (Niocharosa) : PL 4471.
 Nilotic (African) : PL 8027.
 Nimadi (Judo-Aryan) : PK 2721.
 Ningpo, or Ninghsien dialect
 (Chinese) : PL 1071-1079.
 Nio (Indian) : PM 4001.
 Nipissing (Indian) : PM 2025.
 Niquira, or Niquirán (Indian) :
 PM 4000.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Nish'ga, or Niska (Indian) :
 PM 2020.N3.
 Nisqually (Indian) : PM 2020.N5.
 Niti-Sastra (Sanskrit literature) :
 PK 3741.
 Ntlaakapamuk (Ntlakypamuk) :
 PM 2045.
 Nivernais dialect (French) :
 PC 2687.N5.
 Nivkh (Gilyak) : PM 67.
 Nizami, 'Arûjî (Persian literature) :
 PK 6400.
 Nizami, Ganjavi (Persian literature) :
 PK 6504.
 Nkonde (Ngonde) : PL 8569.
 Nkoni (Bantu) : PL 8561.
 Nkonde (Lusho) : PL 8407.
 Nochiñan (Indian) : PM 4101.
 Nocké (Indian) : PM 2041.
 Nocton (Indian) : PM 0876.
 Nogai (Turko-Tataric) : PL 65.N3.
 Nogugu (Melanesian) : PL 6271.20N6.
 Noka, Nokes, or Nohets (Indian) :
 PM 2041.
 Non-Aryan languages of India :
 PL 8501-3500.
 Non-Chinese languages of China :
 PL 8591-8511.
 Non-literary Greek :
 PA (859), 1170-1179.
 Nonantum (Massachusetts) :
 PM 1736-1739.
 Nootin (Indian) : PM 2081.
 Nape (Nape) : PL 8577.
 Noquet (Indian) : PM 2041.
 Neri (Tal) : PL 4251.N5.
 Nord dialects (French) : PO 3064-3068.
 Norfolk dialect (English) : PE 1036-
 1039.
 Norman dialect (French) : PC 2031-
 2048.
 Nora, or Norryin dialect (Old Norse) :
 PD 2485.
 Norrput maal (Old Norse) : PD 2261-
 2262.
 Norse languages, Old : PD 2261-2262.
 North Aryan (extinct) : P 911.
 North Assam dialects (Tibeto-Bur-
 man) : PL 8851-8854.
 North Frisian dialect (Germanic) :
 PF 1487.N7.
 North Germanic : PD 1301-1359.
 Literature : PT 1101-6090.
 North Semitic
 General : PJ 4121-4129.
 Aramaic : PJ 3591-3899.
 Canaanite : PJ 4131-4139.
 Northamptonshire dialect (English) :
 PE 1991-1994.
 Northumberland dialect (English) :
 PE 1090-1099.
 Northumbrian dialects (English) :
 PE 201-204.
 Norwegian (Germanic)
 Language : PD 2501-2599.
 Argot, slang : PD 2699.
 Dialects : PD 2590-2699.
 Linguistic geography : PD 2696.A1.
 Middle Norwegian : PD 2571-
 2579.
 Modern Norwegian : PD 2601-
 2605.
 New Norwegian (Nynorsk) :
 PD 2600-2609.
 Old Norwegian : PD 2291-2302,
 (2501-2599).
 Literature : PT 8301-9155.
 Nother III, Lebes, Teutonicus (Old
 High German literature) : PP 3088.
 Note dialect (Sicilian) : PC 1804.N7.
 Nottinghamshire dialect (English) :
 PE 2001-2024.
 Noutka (Nootin) : PM 2081.
 Nov Latin (artificial language) :
 PM 8681-8688.
 Nova Scotian languages (Indian) :
 PM 331.
 Nevai (artificial language) :
 PM 8685.
 Nevollagun (artificial language) :
 PM 8688.
 Noul (Yann) : PM 2041.
 Nsenga (Senga) : PL 8690.
 Nsima (Nsima) : PL 8507.
 Ntlakypamuk (Indian) : PM 2045.
 Nuba, or Nubian (Hamitic) :
 PL 8571-8575.
 Inscriptions : PL 8575.
 Nuchistlan (Indian) : PM 4101.
 Nuor (Nisotic) : PL 8679.N4.
 Nuore Leon languages (Indian) :
 PM 8101.
 Nufar, or Nuforin (Melanesian) :
 PL 6270.
 Nukahiwan, or Nukuhivan (Poly-
 nesian) : PL 6471.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Nula (artificial language): PM 8693.
 Numidian (Libyan): PJ 2353.
 Nampis (New Perceps): PM 2010.
 Nung (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.N8.
 Nape (Sudanese): PL 8577.
 Nari (Gypsy): DX 161.
 Nutka (Nootka): PM 2681.
 Nitschi (Ju-chên): PL 401 J8.
 Nuzi (Assyrian): PJ 3503.N8.
 Nyal (Tete): PL 8727.
 Nyâshes (Avestan literature):
 PK 6113.B.
 Nyankusa (Bantu): PL 8581.
 Nyaw-Nyam (Zande): PL 8829.
 Nyamkat (Tibetan): PL 8051.N8.
 Nyamwed (Bantu): PL 8301.
 Nyandju, Nyanja, or Nyama (Bantu):
 PL 8303.
 Nyankole (Bantu): PL 8504.N8.
 Nyikien (Nykyusa): PL 8581.
 Nynorsk (New Norwegian): PD 2900-
 2003.
 Literature: PT 9000-9004.
 Nyoro (Bantu): PL 8585.
 Nyungwe (Toto): PL 8727.
 Nzima (Sudanese): PL 8597.
- O
- Oa (Indian): PM 6081.
 Oankna language (Indian): PM 3195.
 Ob-Ugrian (Finn-Ugrian): PII 1251-
 1400.
 Oberbessen dialect (Upper Hesse):
 FF 5444.U6.
 Oberpfalz dialect (Upper Palatinate):
 FF 5384.U6.
 Obong (Bongo): PL 8085.
 Occidental (artificial language):
 PM 8702.
 Occidental languages (general):
 PBI-431.
 Occitano (Provençal): PC 3201-3405.
 Occanic languages: PL 5001-7101.
 Ochando, Sotos
 Lingua universal (artificial lan-
 guage): PM 8571-8573.
 Ocerona (Indian): PM 6083.
 Oceroni (Indian): PM 4100.
 Oestlin (Indian): PM 4111.
 Oculitea (Indian): PM 4110.
 Odenwald dialect (Franconian):
 FF 5444.O4.
 Odod-onal (Hyperborean): PM 95.
 Odshi (Tshi): PL 8751.
 Odul (Hyperborean): PM 95.
 Öland dialect (Swedish): PD 5827.O3.
 Östergötland dialect (Swedish):
 PD 5827.O4.
 Ofo, or Ofogenia (Indian): PM 2049.O3.
 Ogallala (Indian): PM 2051.
 Ohnera (Indian): PM 4121.
 Oidapa (artificial language): PM 8705.
 Olrat, or Olrat (Turko-Tataric):
 PL 40.05.
 Oji (Tshi): PL 8751.
 Ojibway (Indian): PM 851-854.
 Ojo (Idno): PL 8285.
 Okanagan, or Okinagan (Indian):
 PM 2000.
 Old Alemannic dialect: FF 5333.A5.
 Old Aramaic (Semitic): PJ 5201-5209.
 Old Armenian: PK 8501-8600.
 Old Boethian: PK 0101-0110.
 Old Bohemian: PG 4721-4729.
 Old Bulgarian: PG 001-705,
 Literature: PG 701-705.
 Old Church Slavic: PG 601-705,
 Literature: PG 701-705.
 Old Danish: PD 3771-3778.
 Old Egyptian: PJ 1111-1439,
 (1441-1449).
 Old Hlallite: P 943.
 Old English
 Anglo-Saxon: PH 101-408.
 Literature: PR 171-530, 1430-1700.
 Middle English: PE 451-633.
 Literature: PR 281-361, 1119-1120,
 1301-2105.
 Old French: PC 2801-2808,
 Literature: PQ 151-221, 1300-1595.
 Old Germanic: PD 1001-1300.
 Dialects: PD 1031-1350.
 Old High German: PF 3301-3301.
 Literature: PF 3385-3301; PT 183.
 Old Icelandic: PD 2201-2302.
 Literature: PT 7101-7338.
 Old India (Vedic): PK 201-370.
 Old Irish: PB 1213.
 Literature: PB 1321, 1347, 1397,
 1423, etc.
 Old Italian: PC 1771-1774.
 Literature: PQ 4004-4554.
 Old Khotanese (extinct): P 911.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Old Norse: PD 2201-2202.
Dialects: PD 2483-2485.
Literature: PT 7101-7338.
- Old Norwegian: PD 2201-2202.
Literature: PT 7101-7338.
- Old Persian: PK 0121-0129.
Inscriptions: PK 0128.
- Old Polish: PG 0721-0730.
- Old Portuguese: PG 5300.
Literature: PG 9035-9040, 9140, 9155, etc.
- Old Provençal: PC 3301-3309.
Literature: PC 3300-3300.
- Old Prussian: PG 8201-8208.
- Old Saxon: PF 3002-4000.
- Old Slovenian: PG 001-718.
Literature: PG 701-718.
- Old Spanish: PG 4715.
Literature: PQ 0038-0040, 0101, 6135, etc.
- Old Swedish: PD 5771-5778.
Literature: PT 0320-0330, 0420-0421, etc.
- Old Turk, or Turkish: PL 31.
Inscriptions: PL 31.
- Oldenburg dialect (Low German):
PF 5046.
- Older Khmer: PL 4321-4320.
- Oldham dialect (English):
PE 1940.04.
- Olhag (artificial language): PM 8700.
- Olive language (Indic): PM 4120.
- Olivenga dialect (Portuguese):
PO 5391.08.
- Olmeco (Indian): PM 4131.
- Old dialect (Mongolian): PL 451.04.
- Olonetsien (Finnish): PE 521-520.
- Omagin (Indian): PM 6880.
- Omba language (Indian): PM 2071.
- Omar Khayyam (Persian literature):
PK 0010-0024.
- Oma (Indian): PM 6032.
- Omeida (Indic): PM 2073.
- Omoedaga (Indic): PM 2076.
- Ontario languages (Indian): PM 341.
- Outoump (Indian): PM 0040.
- Opata (Indian): PM 4130.
- Opeousan (Indian): PM 2073.
- Orange River Colony Dutch: PF 871-874.
- Oron (Kurukh): PL 4701-4704.
- Ordes (Mongolian): PL 431.08.
- Oriental languages: PJ-PJL.
- Oriental literature: PJ 301-308.
- Oriental philology: PJ-PL.
General: PJ 1-105.
- Oriya (Indo-Aryan): PK 2501-2570.
- Orkney dialects
English: PE 2200-2230.
Old Norse: PD 2437.
- Orléans dialect (French):
PQ 2287.00.
- Orochon (Tungusic): PL 401.08.
- Orototoo (Indian): PM 0000.
- "Oromo" (Cushitic): PJ 2471-2470.
- Orotina (Indian): PM 4141.
- Oro (Ido): PL 8265.
- Orosu (Bantu): PL 8033.08.
- Oroge (Indian): PM 2081.
- Orosu dialect (Italic): PA 2400-2400.
- Oros-Umbrian dialects (Italic):
PA 2440-2441.
- Oshindonga (Néonga): PL 8047.
- Osmanic, or Osmanli (Turkish):
PL 101-208.
- Ossilela dialect (Gaulish): PC 3427.08.
- Osselle (Iranian): PK 0051-0050.
- Ossianic cycle (Irish literature):
PE 1307.04-5.
- Osterind dialect (German): PF 5321-5324.
- Ostjak (Ostjak): PH 1400-1400.
- Ostjak-Samoyed: PL 10.08.
- "Ostseewendisch" (Slavic): PG 7011-7015.
- Ostjak (Ugric): PH 1401-1400.
- Otanebe (Indian): PM 6701.
- Otchipwa (Chippewa): PM 851-854.
- Otfrid of Weissenburg (Old High German literature): PF 5580.
- Oto, or Otce (Indian): PM 2082.08.
- Otomacna, or Otomacna (Indian):
PM 6703.
- Otomacna (Yaruro): PM 7200.
- Otomacna (Otomacna): PM 6703.
- Otomá, or Otomacna (Indian): PM 4140-4140.
- Ottawa (Indian): PM 2082.
- Ottobahn dialect (Aleutian):
PF 5247.08.
- Oto, or Otosna (Oto): PM 2082.08.
- Otomacna, or Otomacna (Otomacna):
PM 6703.
- Otomacna (Turkish): PL 101-208.
- Otote (Indic): PM 6711.
- Ouyana (Oyana): PM 6714.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

Oubykh (Ubykh): PK 9201.U3.
 Oulof (Ulof): PL 8785.
 Ova (Joba): PM 3890.
 Orambo (Kuanynma): PL 8417.
 Ovrno (secret language): PM 0021.O8.
 Oxfordshire dialect (English):
 PE 2000-2009.
 Oyana (Indian): PM 6714.
 Oye (Indian): PM 6710.
 Oyrat (Oirat): PL 45 O5.
 Oz (artificial language): PM 8707.

P

- Pabo (Indian): PM 6721.
 Paengara (Indian): PM 7073.
 Paeo (Pakawa): PM 2097.
 Paeasa (Indian): PM 6720.
 Paeny (Indian): PM 6731.
 Pachalque (Indian): PM 2001.P3.
 Pachera (Indian): PM 4151.
 Paddhati (Vedic literature)
 Rigveda: PK 9077.
 Samaveda: PK 8177.
 Yajurveda, White: PK 3377.
 Paderborn dialect (Low German):
 PP 5744.P3.
 Padhi (Himalayan): PL 8801.P2.
 Padnan (Venetian): PO 1840.P3.
 Padma (Indian): PM 2001.P5.
 Padigian dialects (Italie): PA 2487.
 Paes, or Paeas (Indian): PM 6736.
 Pah-otah (Indian): PM 4150.
 Pahari (Indo-Aryan): PK 2001-2010.
 Central: PK 2001-2005.
 Eastern: PK 2005-2009.
 Western: PK 2000-2010.
 Palhi (Himalayan): PL 3801.P2.
 Palhavi (Iranian): PK 6141-6190.
 Inscriptions: PK 6191-6198.
 Literature: PK 6199-6199.
 Palhi (Himalayan): PL 3801.P2.
 Palcone (Indian): PM 6741.
 Palgus (Jaina literature):
 PK 6003.A54.
 Palpaliha (Vedic literature):
 PK 3401.P3.
 Palhaci (Pahlavi): PK 1401-1409.
 Paluto (Indian): PM 2004.
 Palva (Ardhamagadhi): PK 1251-1259.
 Pakawa, or Pakawan (Indian)
 Mexico: PM 4158.
 Texas: PM 2007.
 Palchy (Caucasian): PK 9201.U3.
 Pala (Melanesian): PL 6281.
 Pala (Palaie): P 961.P3.
 Palaeo-Slovenian (Church Slavic):
 PQ 601-705.
 Literature: PQ 701-705.
 Palae (extinct): P 061.P3.
 Palakmhan, or Palak (Indian):
 PM 2101.
 Palatte (Palaie): P 901.P3.
 Palatine dialects (German)
 High German (Upper Palatine):
 PF 5381-5384.
 Pennsylvania German: PF 5351-5388.
 Rheno-Franconian: PF 5481-5484.
 Palang (Austro-Asiatic): PL 4411.
 Palaw (Palaie): P 961.P3.
 Palawo (Indian): PM 6746.
 Palaeo-Slavic languages (Hyperborean):
 PM 1-05.
 Palerutan (Sicilian): PO 1801.P3.
 Palestinian Aramaic
 Christian: PJ 5241-5249.
 Jewish: PJ 5251-5259.
 Palestinian Syriac: PJ 5241-5249.
 Pali
 Inscriptions: PK 4571.
 Language: PK 1001-1005.
 Literature: PK 4501-4508.
 Palmyrene inscriptions: PJ 5229.
 Palua (Palua): PK 7075.
 Pame (Indian): PM 4151.
 Pami dialects (Iranian): PK 6001.P3.
 Panga (Indian): PM 6751.
 Pampanga (Philippine): PL 5001-5004.
 Pamphylia dialect (Greek): PA 570-574.
 Pamptholoz (Indian): PM 2111.
 Pannjori (Indian): PM 6761.
 Pannu languages (Indian): PM 3801.
 Pannase (artificial language):
 PM 8709.
 Panayana (Philippine): PL 5711.
 Pancharatra texts: PK 3060-3067.
 Panchajanya (Sanskrit literature):
 PK 3741.P3-4.
 Pandatoo (Indian): PM 6760.
 Pandaveque (Indian): PM 6771.
 Pangasinan (Philippine): PL 6015.
 Papi (Sanskrit grammarian):
 PK 511-510.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Páiníyá Siksá (Rigveda) : PK 3065.
 Pañquita (Indian) : PM 6772.P3.
 Pañateck (Indian) : PM 2121.
 Pañjābī (Indo-Aryan) : PK 2631-2650.
 Literature : PK 2650-2650.
 Pañjābī, Western (Lahnda) : PK 2201-2270.
 Pāñkhā (Assam-Burmese) : PL 4901.P3.
 Pano (Indian) : PM 6173.
 Panoan languages (Indian) : PM 6773.
 Pantan (Indian) : PM 4166.
 Papahāne (Indian) : PM 4176.
 Papahāne (Indian) : PM 4171.
 Pāpago, or Papago (Indian) : PM 4176.
 Papaya (Indian) : PM 6770.
 Papamentō (Jargon) : PM 7806.P3.
 Papuancho (Indian) : PM 2135.P3.
 Papuan languages (Melanesian) :
 PL 6601-6621.
 Parāh (Indian) : PM 6781.
 Parāhātī (Indian) : PM 6783.
 Paragotē (Indian) : PM 6761.
 Parangyan languages
 Indian : PM 6251.
 Portuguese : PC 5451.
 Spanish : PC 4896-4900.
 Paraspuro (Indian) : PM 6750.
 Paratan (Indian) : PM 6801.
 Paraviane (Indian) : PM 6800.
 Parbate, or Parbatīyā (Pahārī) :
 PK 2595-2596.
 Pare (Ghasi) : PL 6110.C4.
 Pareko (Indian) : PM 6811.
 Parene (Indian) : PM 6816.
 Parentintina (Indian) : PM 6818.
 Parest (Indian) : PM 6831.
 Parsi (Mundaric) : PM 6396.
 Parsi (Indian) : PM 6821.
 Parlatōa (Indian) : PM 6820.
 Parlatintin (Parentintina) : PM 6818.
 Parla (dialects francies) : PC 2621-2624.
 Parsi (Indian) : PM 6831.
 Parīśāhīyā (Vedic literature)
 Atharvaveda : PK 3467.
 Rigveda : PK 3070.
 Sāmaveda : PK 3170.
 Yajurveda, White : PK 3070.
 Parmese (Gallo-Italic) : PC 1859.P3.
 Parra (Indian) : PM 4181.
 Parsee, or Parsi (Persian) :
 PK 6141-6190.
 Parthian (Iranian) : PK 6185.P3.
 Pasangoulan (Indian) : PM 2125.P6.
 Pashai (Kāfir) : PK 7003.P3.
 Pashto (Afghan) : PK 6701-6806.
 Paslingua (artificial language) :
 PM 8711-8713.
 Paslogia (artificial language) :
 PM 8731-8733.
 Passa (Indian) : PM 6836.
 Passanagocōdy (Indian) : PM 2135.
 Pasto (Indian) : PM 6838.
 Patacha (Indian) : PM 6841.
 Patagonian (Tzotzeca) : PM 7183.
 Patagonian languages (Indian) :
 PM 5391.
 Patāhīlī (Sanskrit grammarian) :
 PK 531.
 Pativ (Indian) : PM 6851.
 Patir (Himalayan) : PL 3801.M3.
 Pautetu languages (Tumutu) :
 PL 6835.
 Paurā (Indian) : PM 6856.
 Pavia dialect (Rustian) : PC 1860.P4.
 Pawnee (Indian) : PM 2137.
 Paya (Indian) : PM 4183.
 Payagna (Indian) : PM 6801.
 Payaynee (Indian) : PM 6800.
 Payara (Indian) : PM 6871.
 Payuta (Indian) : PM 4180.
 Pazend (Pahlavi) : PK 6141-6190.
 Pear dialect (Mon-Khmer) :
 PL 4351.P4.
 Peban (Indian) : PM 6873.
 Pecuri (Indian) : PM 2141.
 Peebles dialect (English) : PE 2301-2304.
 Peguan (Mon) : PL 4331-4336.
 Pehuencho (Indian) : PM 6870.
 Pekang dialect (Chinese) : PL 1401-1406, 2001-2009.
 Peisō (Indian) : PM 6881.
 Pelasgian (Prehistoric Greece) : P 1023.
 Pelew (Malayan) : PL 5434.
 Penobscotian dialect (English) :
 PE 2011-2014.
 Penon dialects (Indian) : PM 6886.
 Pend d'Oroville (Kallapet) : PM 1431.
 Pennsylvania Dutch, or German :
 PE 5131-5238.
 Penobscot (Indian) : PM 2147.
 Penosol (Indian) : PM 6801.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Peurth dialect (English): PE 1888.P4.
 Pegnet (Indian): PM 1885, (2148.P3).
 Per-n-hu (Egyptian literature):
 PJ 1555-1557.
 Perico (Indian): PM 4489.
 Pericu (Indian): PM 2151.
 Périgord dialect (Limousin):
 PC 3487.P4.
 Permic (Finnish): PH 1091-1100.
 Permyak (Peruvian): PH 1071-1079.
 Persian (Iranian): PK 0001-0509.
 Middle: PK 6141-6190.
 New: PK 6201-6509.
 Old: PK 6121-6129.
 Inscriptions: PK 0128.
 Perù dialect (English): PE 2306-2309.
 Peruvian languages
 Indian: PM 5271.
 Spanish: PC 4001-4004.
 Pescherce (Indian): PM 0808.
 Peten (Indian): PM 4180.
 Petiguaren (Indian): PM 0031.
 Petsamo dialect (Lappish):
 PH 728.P4.
 P'gao dialect (Karen): PL 4061-4064.
 Phacros, Disk of (Minoan): P 1035.
 Phalera (Dardic): PK 7076.
 Phaké (Phakal): PL 4251.P4.
 Phakal (Tai): PL 4251.P4.
 Pharmaceutical Latin: PA 2002;
 R8 55.
 Phoenician-Punic (Semitic): PJ 4171-4107.
 Inscriptions: PJ 4191-4197.
 Philippine Islands, Languages of
 English: PE 3501.
 Philippine: PL 5501-6185.
 Spanish: PC 4021-4024.
 Phé (Ecl-Miao): PL 3911.P0.
 Phrygian (extinct): P 1037.
 Phukshaw (Indian): PM 2101.
 Pinroa (Indian): PM 0908.
 Picard dialects (French): PC 3061-3068.
 Piet, or Pictish: PB 1050.
 Picture languages: PM 8099.
 Pidgen, or Pidgin English: PM 7591.
 Piedmontese dialects (Italian):
 PC 1806-1809.
 Pignu (Indian): PM 2105.
 Pierrefort dialect (Haute-Saône):
 PC 3187.P5.
 Pig Latin (Garbled English):
 PE 3729.U5.
 Pilaga (Indian): PM 0906.
 Pilipai (Sanskrit literature):
 PK 3702-3705.
 Pima (Indian)
 Mexico: PM 4180.
 United States: PM 2171-2174.
 Piman languages (Indian)
 Mexico: PM 4100.
 United States: PM 2175.
 Pina (Indian): PM 0911.
 Pincho (Indian): PM 0910.
 Pingal (Dingal): PK 2461-2468.
 Pissoco (Indian): PM 0021.
 Pipil (Aztec): PM 4101.
 Pirlada (Indian): PM 4108.
 Piro (Indian)
 Chontaquebo: PM 5818.
 Tawann dialect: PM 2170.
 Pisanian languages (Dardic):
 PK 7001-7070.
 Pishian (extinct): P 1011.
 Pissano (Indian): PM 4107.
 Pistojeso (Tuscan): PC 1834.P5.
 Pinto (Pofute): PM 2034.
 Piatos Kachikil (Indian):
 PL 4001.B3.
 Plattdeutsch (Low German):
 PF 5691-5844.
 Literature: PF 4891-4899.
 Pocoman (Indian): PM 4201.
 Pocomchi (Pocomchi): PM 4201.
 Pogoro (Bantu): PL 8001.
 Pögnil (Kishimil): PK 7029.P0.
 Poltevin (Potters): PC 2077.P0.
 Pokoman (Pocoman): PM 4201.
 Pocomchi (Indian): PM 4201.
 Polishian, or Polishish (Slavic):
 PG 7011-7015.
 Polindara (Indian): PM 0926.
 Polish (Slavic): PG 0001-7408.
 Literature: PG 7001-7408.
 Old Polish: PG 6721-6730.
 Polmnk dialect (Lappish):
 PH 728.P0.
 Polovtsi (Kipchak): PL 818.
 Polynesian languages: PL 0101-0551.
 Pomeranian dialects (Low German):
 PF 5691-5694, 5700-5814.
 Pomeranian dialect (Low German):
 PF 5811-5814.
 Pomo (Kulnapan): PM 1901.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Ponape (Micronesian): PL 6205.
 Ponca (Indian): PM 2151.
 Pongwe (Mpungwe): PL 5531.
 Pöngö (Assam-Burmese): PL 6601.M3.
 Popolna, or Popoloca (Indian):
 PM 4206.
 Popolucan (Veracruz): PM 4207.
 Popul vuh (Quiché text): PM 4221.20.
 Portuguese (Romanic)
 Language: PC 5001-5493.
 Argot, slang: PC 5498.
 Dialects: PC 5351-5423.
 In foreign countries: PC 5423-5487.
 Modern Portuguese: PC 5043-5348.
 Old Portuguese: PC 5350.
 Literature: PQ 0001-0001.
 Portuguese Creole (Jargon): PM 7846-7861.
 Post-Biblical Hebrew: PJ 4501-4535.
 Post-Vedic literature: PK 3591-4485.
 Potawatomi (Indian): PM 2181.
 Potawat (Indian): PM 6331.
 Potiguare (Tapi): PM 7171-7175.
 Pöschel (Pashih): PK 2659.P9.
 Poya (Indian): PM 6086.
 Prænæstian (Italic): PA 2540.
 Prākṛiyaṇ (Jaina literature):
 PK 5008.A54.
 Prakrit (Indo-Iranian): PK 1201-1405.
 Inscriptions: PK 1485.
 Literature: PK 1459-1460, 5001-5045.
 Prasi (Kāfir): PK 7065.W4.
 Pratiśākhātra (Vedic literature):
 PK 3370.P8.
 Prātishākyas-Sūtra (Vedic literature)
 Rigveda: PK 3063.
 Sāmaveda: PK 3163.
 Yajurveda, Black: PK 3203.
 Yajurveda, White: PK 3308.
 Prātishākyas (Vedic literature)
 Atharvaveda: PK 3463.
 Vedas: PK 3004.
 Prehistoric Germanic: PD 1001-1020.
 Prehistoric Scandinavian: PD 2001-2008.
 Pre-Islamic Arabic: PJ 0006.
 Prema (Kāfir): PK 7065.W4.
 Probstel, or Probstel dialect (Low German): PP 5872.
 Proto-Arabic inscriptions: PJ 6000.
 Proto-Slavic: PG 411-417.
 Provençal (French): PG 3201-3405.
 Dialects
 Modern: PG 3421-3495.
 Old: PG 3207-3209.
 Neo-Provençal: PG 3371-3420.
 Literature: PG 3381-3420.
 Old Provençal: PG 3201-3366.
 Literature: PG 3300-3366.
 Prussian, Old (Balto-Slavic):
 PG 3201-3208.
 Prussian dialects (Low Saxon):
 PF 5821-5834.
 Pueblo (State) languages (Indian):
 PM 3197.
 Pueblo Indian language: PM 2201.
 Puelche (Chirpa): PM 0751.
 Pucuche (Palmiche): PM 6376.
 Puerto Rican languages
 Indian: PM 5005.
 Spanish: PC 4854.P8.
 Puggala-puṣṣaṭṭhi (Pali literature):
 PK 4591.P8.
 Puhaho (Indian): PM 6046.
 Pukoca (Indian): PM 6051.
 Pujunan (Maidu): PM 1681.
 Puncture (Indian): PM 4211.
 Punic (Semitic): PJ 4171-4107.
 Inscriptions: PJ 4195-4107.
 Literature: PJ 4191-4107.
 Pupun, (Indian): PM 0050.
 Purāṇa (Sanskrit literature):
 PK 3621.
 Pūrf (Bhojpur): PK 1830.W4.
 Purbuth (Nepāl): PK 2665-2500.
 Puri (Tibetan): PL 3031.P8.
 Paragoto (Indian): PM 6301.
 Puṣṭa, or Puṣṭa (Iranian):
 PK 4701-0505.
 Pusto (Pusto): PM 6838.
 Putima (Indian): PM 4210.
 Putumayo (Indian): PM 6300.
 Pwo Karen: PL 6064.20P8.

Q

- Qabardian (Kabardian): PK 0001.K3.
 Qaraqalpaq (Kara-Kalpak):
 PL 65.K25.
 Qasidā (Arabic literature):
 PK 0420.Q3.
 Qataban (Arabic): PJ 0981.
 Qomant (Kemant): PJ 2438.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Qösmäni (artificial language):
PM 8741.
- Qoshaug (Indian): PM 2211.Q3.
- Qoshatika (Indian): FM 2211.Q3.
- Qosaisa (Khamat): PM 1533.K2.
- Qosapaw (Indian): PM 2213.
- Qosara (Cashitic): FJ 2436.
- Quebec languages (Indian): PM 351.
- Queché (Queché): PM 4231.
- Quechua (Quechua): PM 6301-6309.
- Queen's County dialect (English):
PE 2501-2504.
- Quekchi (Kekchi): PM 3013.
- Queon (Indian): PM 4221.
- Qespo (Indian): PM 4223.
- Qesri (Indian): PM 4225.
- Qesraudi (Indian): PM 6071.
- Qesrene (Tzeltal): PM 4408.
- Qesros (Keres): PM 1511.
- Qesroaro languages (Indian):
PM 5109.
- Qesrene (Indian): PM 2215.
- Queché (Maya): PM 4231.
- Quechua (Indian): PM 6301-6309.
- Qellicto (Indian): PM 2219.
- Qellivita (Indian): PM 6081.
- Qellivita (Indian): PM 2221.
- Qellico (Cholowa): PL 8113.
- Qellicocanoc (Indian): PM 2223.
- Qelripi (Indian): PM 2221.
- Qelrivina (Indian): PM 6080.
- Qellol (Indian): PM 2225.
- Qellia (Indian): PM 6061.
- Qellé (Indian): PM 4231.
- Qellé queja (Indian): PM 6153.
- Qesrean (Kerok): PM 1401.
- Qesawi (Shauri): FJ 7121-7124.
- Qesara, or Qesra (Cashitic):
FJ 2436.
- R
- Ranbyggelagel dialect (Norwegian):
PD 2308.R3.
- Rabbinic Greek: PA 760-761.
- Rabha (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.R2.
- Rade (Jargon): PL 4408.R3.
- Radeshire dialect (English):
PE 2016-2018.
- Rado-Romance: PC 601-606.
Literature: PC 661-668.
- Raghuwansa (Sanskrit literature):
PK 3766.R2-4.
- Rajano (Portuguese): PC 5381-5384.
- Rajasthani (Indo-Aryan): PK 2701-2709.
- Rama (Indian): PM 4233.
- Ramāyana (Sanskrit literature):
PK 3051-3059.
- Rambant (Kashmiri): PK 7029.R3.
- Rangkas (Himalayan): PL 3301.R3.
- Rangkhai (Assam-Burmese):
PL 4001.R3.
- Ranglōi (Himalayan): PL 3301.R4.
- Rangweiche (Indian): PM 6060.
- Rapamul (Polynesian): PL 6408.
- Rarnmuri (Tarahumara): PM 4291.
- Rarotongan (Polynesian): PL 6409.
- Rajhi (Punjabi): PK 2030.R3.
- Rauschenberg dialect (Middle German):
PF 5444.R3.
- Ravensberg dialect (Low German):
PF 5755.
- Reay dialect (Gaelic): PB 1508.R4.
- Red book of Herpest (Welsh literature):
PB 2373.R4.
- Red Indians, Language of (Bechuk):
PM 605.
- Rekhta, or Rekht (Urdu): PK 1071-1079.
- Rema (Indian): PM 7001.
- Remiremont dialect (French):
PC 3027.R4.
- Reufrow dialect (English):
PE 2311-2314.
- Rengma (Assam-Burmese):
PL 4001.R4.
- Rhaeto-Romance, or Rhaeto-Romantic
dialects: PC 601-608.
Literature: PC 661-668.
- Rhenish dialects (Rhaeto-Romance):
PC 642.
- Rhenish-Franconian dialects:
PF 5420-5424.
- Rhaeto-Romance dialects: PC 601-608.
Literature: PC 661-668.
- Rhine Valley (Lower) dialect (Low German): PF 5640.
- Rhine (Austro-Asiatic): PL 4411.
- Rilagorsa dialect (Catalan):
PO 5807.R3.
- Riles dialect (Swahili): PF 5381.R3.
- Riesenghinga dialects (Silesian):
PF 5671-5674.
- Rif (Berber): FJ 2377.
- Rigveda (Vedic literature):
PK 3011-3070.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Rigvidhāna (Vedic literature) :
PK 3975.
- Riksmål (Norwegian) : PD 2901-2903.
- Rioñese, or Riante dialect (Portuguese) : PC 5409.
- Riparian Frenches dialects :
PF 5501-5504.
- Ritsemahāra (Sanskrit literature) :
PK 3703.R0-8.
- Riu-kiu (Ryukyū) : PL 035.
- Ro (artificial language) : PM 8751.
- Romanian (Indian) : PM 7000.
- Roshan (Roshan) : PK 0300.R6.
- Rochdale dialect (English) :
PE 1949.R0.
- Rocotana (Indian) : PM 7009.
- Roderick, White book of (Welsh literature) : PB 2273.W6.
- Rodiyah (Sinhalese) : PK 2845.R0.
- Ródlog (Himalayan) : PL 3801.R8.
- Romagna dialect (Emilian) :
PC 1859.R0.
- Romale (Modern Greek) : PA 1601-1175.
- Roman (Italian) : PC 1824.R7.
- Romani (artificial language) :
PM 8753.
- Romance languages : PC.
- Romantic languages : PC.
- Romansch (Reto-Romançe) : PC 001-050.
- Romany language : DX 161 ; PK (2880, 0061) ; PL (4590).
See also Gipsy dialects of special languages.
- Rōng (Lepcha) : PL 3801.L4.
- Ronga (Bantu) : PL 8731.
- Rosencrocia (artificial language) :
PM 8755.
- Roscoman dialect (English) :
PE 2598-2599.
- Rosetta stone (Egyptian) :
PF 1181.R3-5.
- Roshan (Iranian) : PK 0300.R0.
- Rosencrocia (artificial language) :
PM 8755.
- Ross dialect (English) : PE 2816-2819.
- Retti, or Retkinese (Malayun) :
PL 5435.
- Rotuman (Melanesian) : PL 0297.
- Rouconyenno (Raconyenne) : PM 0714.
- Roumanian (Rumanian) : PC 001-872.
Literature : PC 800-872.
- Roussillon dialect (Catalan) :
PC 3897.R7.
- Roviana (Meisnesian) : PL 0298.
- Rovigueso (Roviguo) : PC 1850.20R0.
- Roxburgh dialect (English) : PE 2321-2324.
- Rozo (Karlak) : PM 0280-0289.
- Ruanstabe (Indian) : PM 7010.
- Ruanda (Ruanu) : PL 8908.
- Rubri (Persian literature) :
PK 0420.R8.
- Rucouyenne (Indian) : PM 0714.
- Rüdagi (Persian literature) : PK 0590.
- Ruegen dialects (Low German) :
PF 5051-5054.
- Ruhya (Ziba) : PL 8894.
- Ruk (Truk) : PL 0018.
- Rukuyenne (Rucouyenne) : PM 0714.
- Rumanian (Romanic) : PC 001-872.
Dialects : PC 787-790.
Literature : PC 800-872.
- Rumansch (Reto-Romançe) : PC 001-050.
- Rūmi (Persian literature) : PK 0480.
- Ruman (Indian) : PM 4236.
- Ruan-Sian (Kechua) : PM 0301-0309.
- Rundi (Bantu) : PL 8011.
- Runes (Germanic) : PD 2001-2003.
- Rüngelshühning (Himalayan) :
PL 8801.R8.
- Rurik (Westphalian) : PM 2081.
- Rushan (Roshan) : PK 0300.R0.
- Rusian (Slavic)
Language : PG 2001-2850.
Literature : PG 2900-(3008).
- Rusian Church Slavic : PG 2757-2763.
- Russian dialects : PG 2700-2847.
Lappish : PH 728.R8.
Lithuanian : PG 8003.R8.
- Ruthenian (Ukrainian) : PG 8801-8908.
Literature : PG 3050-3068.
- Rutlandshire dialect (English) :
PE 2021-2024.
- Ruziba (Ziba) : PL 8894.
- Ryukyū (Ural-Altaic) : PL 005.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

S

- Saa (Melanesian): FL 0891.
 Saar Valley dialects (German)
 East of Saarlands: PF 5484.83.
 West of Saarlands: PF 5484.83.
 Saartdicken dialect (Franconian):
 PF 5484.84.
 Saarlouis dialect (Franconian):
 PF 5484.84.
 Sab dialect (Somali): PJ 2539.
 Sabnean (Ancient South Arabic):
 PJ 6053.
 Inscriptions: PJ 6058.
 Sababo (Indian): PM 4241.
 Sabamero (Indian): PM 4243.
 Sabailian (Italic): PA 2470-2493.
 Sabino (Italic): PA 2489.
 Sabuja (Indian): PM 7021.
 Szenci (Indian): PM 7029.
 Sa'di (Persian literature): PK 6540-6549.
 Safalile inscriptions (Arabic):
 PJ 9909.
 Sagnias (Turko-Tataric): PL 45.83.
 Sagnia (Taita): PL 8707.
 Sagar (Bantu): PL 8025.
 Sahaptin (Nex Perce): PM 2019.
 Sahidic dialect (Coptic):
 PJ 2020-2118, (2188).
 Saho (Cushitic): PJ 2421.
 St. Gallen dialect (Swiss German):
 PF 5181-5184.
 Salisongeols (French): PC 2977.83.
 Salung (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4991.83.
 Saka (Khotanese): P 011.
 Sakai (Austro-Asiatic): PL 4891.
 Saki (Indian): PM 2245.
 Sakantika (Sanskrit literature):
 PK 3709.89-5.
 Salmana dialects (Leonese):
 PC 4794.83.
 Salorno dialect (Italian):
 PC 1814.83.
 Saliba (Saliwa): PM 7081.
 Salissa (Indian): PM 2251.
 Saliba, or Salisban (Indian):
 PM 2261-2264.
 Salisa, Saliwa, or Saliba (Indian):
 PM 7081.
 Salmaso (Indian): PM 7086.
 Salmantino (Salamanca):
 PC 4794.83.
 Salmi (Ojicetsian): PH 521-529.
 Salvader (artificial language):
 PM 8177.
 Salvador (Republic) languages
 (Indian): PM 3398.
 Salzburg dialect (Austro-German):
 PF 5345-5349.
 Samogiti (Indian): PM 7088.
 Samal (Philippine): PL 9021.
 Samaritan (Aramaic): PJ 6271-6279.
 Samara-Lytau (Philippine):
 PL 9023.
 Samaveda (Vedic literature):
 PK 3101-3170.
 Samavedikāya (Vedic literature):
 PK 3170.
 Samāhān, or Sambara (Shambala):
 PL 8093.
 Samhitā (Vedic literature)
 Atharvaveda: FK 3491-3499.
 Rigveda: PK 8911-8919.
 Sāmaveda: PK 3101-3199.
 Vedas: PK 3000-3001.
 Yajurveda, Black: PK 8201-8209.
 Yajurveda, White: PK 8301-8309.
 Samoan (Polynesian): PL 9591.
 Samoyedic languages (Ural-Altaic):
 PL 15-16.
 Samre (Mien-Khmer): PL 4351.83.
 Samucan, or Samuan (Indian):
 PM 7941.
 Saur (Caucasian): PK 9291.83.
 San Ciprian de Sanabria dialect (Leonese): PC 4794.835.
 San Lola Potosi languages (Indian):
 PM 8201.
 Sanavironan (Indian): PM 7043.
 Sandawe (Bushman): PL 8031.
 Sando (Zande): PL 8828.
 Sangir (Philippine): PL 9026.
 Sangitai (Zebu): PK 0008.24.
 Sango (Bantu): PL 8041.
 Sangpang (Himalayan): PL 3801.83.
 Śākhāyana (Vedic literature)
 Aranyakas: PK 3031.
 Brahmanas: PK 3031.
 Śākhāyana-Sūtra (Vedic literature)
 Gṛhya-Sūtras: PK 3057.
 Śrauta-Sūtras: PK 3065.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Sanskrit (Indo-Iranian)
 Inscriptions: PK 2978.
 Language: PK 401-409.
 Literature: PK 3301-4483.
- Santa Cruz languages (Malanesian):
 PL 6306.
- Santālī (Kherwārī): PL 4563.
- Santee (Indian): PM 1031-1034.
- Saône-et-Loire dialect (French):
 PO 2897.83.
- Sapibocano (Indino): PM 7046.
- Saptang (Batai): PL 5371.
- Sarcee (Indian): PM 2275.
- Sardinian dialects (Italian): PC 1791-1794.
- Sarai (Indian): PM 2275.
- Sart, or Sartish (Turko-Tataric):
 PL 53.83.
- Sarura (Yarura): PM 7290.
- Sasak, or Sasak (Malayan): PL 6139.
- Sassanid inscriptions (Pahlavi):
 PK 6193.
- Sastani (Indian): PM 2305.
- Satapatha (Vedic literature):
 PK 3321.
- Satiaj (Pahārī): PK 2010.83.
- Saukya Khan (Himalayan):
 PL 8801.83.
- Sauvakiya (Vedic literature):
 PK 3601.83.
- Sauraseni (Prakrit): PK 1301-1309.
- Saukoux (Chippewa): PM 851-864.
- Savacoric (Indian): PM 4246.
- Savara (Munda): PL 4587.
- Savo (Papuan): PL 6621.83.
- Savolsien dialects (Champanois):
 PO 3111-3118.
- Saxon dialects (Germanic)
 Dutch: PF 811-854.
 Franconian: PF 841-864.
 Frisian: PF 861-884.
 Low Saxon: PF 8641-8844.
 Old Saxon: PF 3092-4090.
- Sayan-Samoyedic (Kamassia):
 PL 16.83.
- Says dialect (Franconian):
 PF 5471-5474.
- Scandinavian (Indo-European):
 PD 1501-(7159).
 Literature: PT 7001-8099.
- Scania dialects
 Danish: PD 8861-8868.
 Swedish: PD 5887.83.
- Schaffhausen dialects (Swiss German):
 PF 5180-5189.
- Schelson dialect (Franconian):
 PF 5504.83.
- Schlipho (Sipho): PM 7078.
- Schlebusch dialect (Low German):
 PF 5646.2083.
- Schleswig dialect (Danish):
 PD 3827.81.
- Schleswig-Holstein dialects (Low German):
 PF 5650-5659.
- Schönwald dialect (Silesian):
 PF 5564.83.
- Schonen dialects
 Danish: PD 3801-3808.
 Swedish: PD 5837.83.
- Schwyz dialects (Swiss German):
 PF 5191-5194.
- Scotch, see Scottish.
- Scottish English dialects: PE 2101-2564.
- Scottish English literature: PR 8500-8597.
- Scottish Gaelic (Gaelic): PB 1501-1709.
 Literature: PB 1065-1709.
- Seythian (Blamite): P 948.
- Seythian languages (Ural-Altaic):
 PL 1-489.
- Seytho-Indian languages: P 811-829.
- Sea Lapps dialect (Lappish):
 PH 728.84.
- Seetheth (Seetheth): PM 2264.2085.
- Sebek-khu, Stela of (Egyptian):
 PJ 1631.84.
- Seebitz dialect (Meissen):
 PF 5534.84.
- Sechel, or Sechelts (Seetheth):
 PM 2264.2085.
- Sechuana, Sechuana, or Sechuana (Bantu): PL 8051.
- Sechofee (Naxossee): PM 2004.83.
- Seerut languages: PM 0001-0021.
- Secuana, or Secuana (Sechuana):
 PL 8051.
- Seidung (Jargon): PL 4498.81.
- Seetheth (Indian): PM 2264.2085.
- Seeland dialects
 Danish: PD 3817.83.
 Swiss German: PF 5150.84.
- Sekani (Indian): PM 2285.
- Sekani (Ornagu): PL 8008.08.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Selhor's Lengua universal (artificial language): PM 8804.
 Selkirk dialect (English): PE 2320-2329.
 Semā (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.85.
 Semang dialects (Austro-Asiatic): PL 4301.
 Semigao (Indian): PM 7051.
 Seminole (Indian): PM 2201.
 Semitic languages: PJ 3001-0278.
 Inscriptions (general): PJ 3061-3065.
 Senn (Bantu): PL 8055.
 Sennā (Portuguese): PC 5405.
 Seneca (Indian): PM 2290.
 Senga (Bantu): PL 8050.
 Senhādja (Zenaga): PJ 2301.
 Senna (Sena): PL 8055.
 Senoi (Sakai): PL 4301.
 Sepamanbe (Indian): PM 7050.
 Septuagint Greek: PA 700-791.
 Serbian (Slavic): PG 1171-1708.
 Serbian Church Slav: PG 001-710, (1171-1189).
 Serbo-Croatian (Slavic): PG 1201-1708.
 Serf (Indian): PM 4251.
 Serrano de Ixtapexi (Indian): PM 4250.
 Serrano de Misahuatān (Indian): PM 4258.
 Serto (Syriac script): PJ 5417.
 Sorbian (Serbian): PG 1171-1708.
 Soshai (Sechelt): PM 2204.2085.
 Soauto (Sotho): PL 8080.
 Soimba (Indian): PM 6830.
 Sotte Comani dialects
 German: PF 5304.84.
 Italian: PC 1849.84.
 Sgaw, or Sgaw Karen: PL 4051.2085.
 Shabonin languages (Indian): PM 2301.
 Shambala (Bantu): PL 8000.
 Shams al-Din Fakr (Persian literature): PK 0540.85.
 Shān (Tai): PL 4251.80.
 Shangana (Thonga): PL 8781.
 Shanganli, Tonga of (Bantu): PL 8742.
 Shanghai dialect (Chinese): PL 2001-2009.
 Shantung dialect (Chinese): PL 2075.
 Shara (Mongolian): PL 431.84.
 Sharalgal (Mongolian): PL 431.85.
 Sharpa (Tibetan): PL 8051.84.
 Shasta (Indian): PM 2305.
 Shastan languages (Indian): PM 2305.
 Shauri (South Arabic): PJ 7121-7124.
 Shawanese, or Shawnee (Indian): PM 2311.
 She king (Shih ching): PL 2097.845-459.
 Shetago (Indian): PM 7051.
 Sheffield dialect (English): PE 2084.85.
 Shiklani (Orongo): PL 8308.08.
 Shelinam (Osa): PM 0091.
 Shetso (Sudanic): PL 8008.
 Sheshel, or Sheshell (Sechelt): PM 2204.2085.
 Shetland Islands dialects
 English: PE 2331-2384.
 Old Norse: PD 2483.
 Shi-Thonga (Bantu): PL 8742.
 Shih ching (Confucian canon): PL 2097.845-450.
 Shilenge (Chapt): PL 8115.
 Shilhn (Berber): PJ 2379.
 Shiluk (Nilotic): PL 8071.
 Shiyā (Dardic): PK 7010-7015.
 Shindebala (Tobelo): PL 8728.
 Shipfer's Kommunikationsprache (artificial language): PM 8421.
 Shipiko (Sijilbo): PM 7078.
 Shira (Bantu): PL 8075.
 Shivalgal (Mongolian): PL 431.85.
 Shirenga (Thonga): PL 8731.
 Shlu (Shilba): PJ 2370.
 Sho dialect (Karen): PL 4051-4054.
 Shona (Bantu): PL 8081.
 Shoo-king (Shu-ching): PL 2097.85-89.
 Shor, Shorian, or Shortāsa (Turco-Tataric): PL 46.84.
 Shoshonan languages (Indian): PM 2321.
 Shoshoni (Indian): PM 2321.
 Shropshire dialects (English): PE 2020-2026.
 Shu-ching (Confucian canon): PL 2048, 2097.85-90.
 Shuid (extinct): P 011.
 Shall (Azoll): PJ 9041.
 Shuna (Bantu): PL 8081.
 Shuutak dialect (Chinese): PL 2001-2030.
 Shwasup (Indian): PM 2325.
 Shavak (Chevashian): PL 381-384.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Si-hin (Himalayan): PL 3601.86.
 Si-lawa (Chopti): PL 8115.
 Siamese (Thai): PL 4151-4220.
 Inscriptions: PL 4220.
 Literature: PL 4260-4229.
 Sielti (Seechelt): PM 2204.2385.
 Siemulies (Sekani): PM 2285.
 Sicel dialect (Italic): PA 2550.
 Siemul (Seechelt): PM 2264.2385.
 Sicilian dialects (Italian): PO 1891-1894.
 Sidama, or Sidamo (Hammile): PJ 2491-2515.
 Siddhanta (Jaina literature): PK 6003.A5-9.
 Sieben Gemeinden dialects, see Seite Comm. dialects.
 Siegerland dialects (Franconian): PF 5460-5460.
 Silesio (Italian): PO 1834.89.
 Sierra de Guin dialect (Spanish): PO 4304.85.
 Sierva Popoloca (Veracruz): PM 4207.
 Sign language: P 135.
 American Indians: E 06.85;
 PM (110).
 Sihia (Si-hin): PL 3601.86.
 Sikhim-Bhutiin (Dzongkhā): PL 3651.D2.
 Śikshās (Vedic literature)
 Rigveda: PK 3003.
 Vedas: PK 3004.
 Yajurveda, Black: PK 3205.
 Yajurveda, White: PK 3305.
 Siksha (Indian): PM 2341-2544.
 Silango (Chopti): PL 8115.
 Silesian dialects
 Bohemian: PG 4751-4755.
 German: PF 5501-5584.
 Polish: PG 0780.
 Silesian-Lusatian dialects (German): PF 5551-5554.
 Simigacurari (Indian): PM 7600.
 Similitón (Indian): PM 4201.
 Simfrenchi (Chunquiro): PM 0818.
 Sina (Sinhā): PK 7010-7015.
 Sinitic inscriptions (Aramaic): PJ 6229.
 Sinaloa (Indian): PM 5211.
 Sinalense (Indian): PM 4200.
 Sinaña dialect (Onshittic): PJ 2501.
 Sinea (Xinea): PM 4498.X3.
 Sindchete (Tobele): PL 8729.
 Sindhi (Indo-Aryan): PK 2781-2790.
 Singeschuska (Indian): PM 7071.
 Singhalese (Indo-Aryan): PK 2801-2801.
 Singhpho (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.X3.
 Sinhalese (Indo-Aryan): PK 2801-2801.
 Inscriptions: PK 2801.
 Literature: PK 2800-2801.
 Sino-Tibetan (Indochinese): PL 3521-4001.
 Sinology (Chinese): PL 1001-3200.
 Siwah (Siwa): PJ 2301.
 Siwan languages (Indian): PM 2351.
 Sioux language (Indian): PM 2351.
 Siplio (Indian): PM 7073.
 Strāhi dialects
 Hindhi: PK 2200.M8.
 Lahndi: PK 2305.M8.
 Sindhi: PK 2700.85.
 Strianhu, or Sirjeman (Syryen): PM 1061-1060.
 Stranur dialect (Pahāpf): PK 2610.85.
 Suanse language (Melanesian): PL 6308.
 Sltaga, or Situsa (Indian): PM 7070.
 Siwa (Siwa): PJ 2301.
 Siuaw (Indian): PM 2357.
 Siuwah (Siwa): PJ 2351.
 Sivendi dialect (Iranian): PK 0300.80.
 Siwa, or Siwi dialect (Libyā): PJ 2351.
 Siya (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.86.
 Skāne dialects
 Danish: PD 3801-3808.
 Swedish: PD 5827.83.
 Skidagale, or Shittagotan (Hafda): PM 1271-1274.
 Skwamish (Squamish): PM 2381.80.
 Slang: P 400.
 English: PM 3701-3720.
 French: PC 3721-3751.
 German: PF 5071-5009.
 Etc.
 Slave, Slavey, or Slavt (Indian): PM 2306.
 Slavic languages: PG.
 Slavic literature: PG.
 Sligo dialect (English): PM 2571-2574.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Slovak (Slavic): PG 5301-5508.
 Literature: PG 5400-5508.
- Slovenian (Slavic): PG 1891-(1908).
 Literature: PG 1900-(1908).
- Slovenian, Old (Church Slavic):
 PG 001-716.
- Slovenski (Serbo-Croatian):
 PG 1201-1708.
- Slovencish (Slavic): PG 7021-7028.
- Slovinski (Serbo-Croatian):
 PG 1201-1708.
- Småland dialect (Swedish):
 PD 5827.80.
- Sonohish (Indian): PM 2371.
- Sonohipure (Indian): PM 4271.
- Sonohipure (Indian): PM 4271.
- Society Islands, Languages of
 (Polynesian): PL 0511.
- Soem (Légon): PJ 2305.
- Soemba languages (Malayan):
 PL 5440.
- Spärdordland dialect (Norwegian):
 PD 2008.87.
- Särth dialect (Franconian):
 PF 5470.80.
- Sofala (Chindan): PL 8110.00.
- Sogdian (extinct): P 921.
- Sohn (Indian): PM 0001.
- Sokotri (South Arabic): PJ 7131-7134.
- Solodad (Indian): PM 4276.
- Söha (Berber): PJ 2370.
- Solomon (Islands) languages
 (Melanesian): PL 0811.
- Solothurn dialects (Swiss German):
 PF 5100-5100.
- Solteco (Indian): PM 4281.
- Somdevia Bhatia (Sanskrit literature): PK 8741.80-8.
- Somali (Oshitic): PJ 2081-2080.
- Somersetshire dialects (English):
 PE 2081-2084.
- Sona (artificial language): PM 8705.
- Sonderhausen dialect (Thuringian):
 PF 8510.87.
- Songay, Songhai, Songhay, Songhol, or
 Songot (Sudanese): PL 8680.
- Sonneberg dialect (Franconian):
 PF 5410.87.
- Sonora (Opata): PM 4130.
- Sonora (State) languages (Indian):
 PM 3221.
- Sonoran languages (Indian):
 PM 4130.
- Sonorense (Indian): PM 4136.
- Sonrai, or Sonrai (Senghai):
 PL 8085.
- Sonthal (Santal): PL 4503.
- Sosloo (Sole): PL 0041-0044.
- Sogotri (Sokotri): PJ 7131-7134.
- Sora (Savara): PL 4587.
- Sorbic, or Sorbisch (Slavic): PG 5031-5038.
 Literature: PG 5031-5038.
- Soso (Soso): PL 0005.
- Sotho (Bantu): PL 8080.
- Sotos Ochoadi's Lingua universal
 (artificial language): PM 8071-8073.
- Soulatia dialect (Basque):
 PH 5281-5280.
- South American aboriginal languages:
 PH 0001-5040, 5301-7350.
- South Samoyedic (Kamassian):
 PL 10.83.
- South Scotland dialect (English):
 PE 2121.97, (2330-2330).
- South Toradja (Tae): PL 5450.
- Southampton dialect (English):
 PE 2050-2050.
- Soyot (Turko-Tataric): PL 45.85.
- Spain, Languages of
 Arabic dialects: PJ 6751-6700.
- Basque: PH 5001-6400.
- Catalan: PC 3801-3075.
- Iberian: P 1081.
- Jewish Spanish: PC 4818.
- Latin: PA 2608.80.
- Spanish: PC 4001-4810.
- Spanish (Romanic)
 Language: PC 4001-4077.
 Argot, slang: PC 4051-4077.
 Dialects: PC 4761-4810.
 In foreign countries: PC 4817-4940.
 Modern Spanish: PC 4073-4003.
 Old Spanish: PC 4715.
 Literature: PQ 0001-8021.
- Spanish Creole (jargon): PM 7841-7844.
- Spelma (artificial language):
 PM 8801-8803.
- Spiiti dialect (Tibetan): PL 8061.87.
- Spokti (artificial language):
 PM 8821-8823.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Spydeberg dialect (Norwegian) :
 PD 2808.88.
- Squawmish (Indian) : PM 2381.86.
- Śrauta-Sūtras (Vedic literature)
 Atharvaveda : PK 3455.
 Rgveda : PK 3055.
 Śāmaveda : PK 3159.
 Yajurveda, Black : PK 3255.
 Yajurveda, White : PK 3355.
- Srē (Mon-Khmer) : PL 4351.86.
- Ssō shu (Ssō shoo) : PL 2938.
 English translation : PL 3277.822.
- Stade dialect (Low Saxon) : PF 5051.
- Stafordshire dialects (English) :
 PE 2041-2044.
- Stale (Indian) : PM 2581.88.
- Standard Bhojpuri (Bhojpur) :
 PK 1830.88.
- Stavelot dialect (Walloon) :
 PC 9017.88.
- Stela of Sebek-khu (Egyptian) :
 PJ 1531.84.
- Stleng (Mon-Khmer) : PL 4341-4344.
- Stirling dialect (English) : PE 2341-2344.
- Stokavian (Serbo-Croatian) : PG 1303.
- Stokesley dialect (English) :
 PE 2364.87.
- Strassburg dialect (German) :
 PF 5247.88.
- Stratford dialect (English) :
 PE 2309.88.
- Styrinn (Austro-German) : PF 5361-5364.
- Swahili (Swahili) : PL 5701-5704.
- Subandha (Sanskrit literature) :
 PK 3703.88-92.
- Subana, or Subanon (Philippine) :
 PL 6095.
- Subarian (Mitannian) : P 951.
- Subtha (Indian) : PM 4285.
- Subtiaban (Indian) : PM 4286.86.
- Sue (Mon-Khmer) : PL 4351.87.
- Suchichi (Indian) : PM 7081.
- Sudan, Languages of (African) :
 PL 8021.88.
- Sudanese, Sudanic, Sudanic languages (African) : PL 8027.
- Sudetis Meuntinus dialects (Silesian) :
 PF 5561-5564.
- Śodraha (Sanskrit literature) :
 PK 3798.80-92.
- Sue (Mon-Khmer) : PL 4351.88.
- Suerre (Indian) : PM 4286.87.
- Suffolk dialect (English) : PE 2046-2049.
- Suk-hun (Chinese grammar) :
 PL 1151.
- Sulba-Sūtras (Vedic literature)
 Yajurveda, Black : PK 3259.
 Yajurveda, White : PK 3359.
- Sulu (Philippine) : PL 6041-6044.
- Sumatran language (Malayan) :
 PL 5441.
- Sambawa languages (Sumbawa) :
 PL 5440.
- Sumerian (Assyro-Babylonian) :
 PJ 4001-4001.
- Inscriptions : PJ 4070-4071.
 Literature : PJ 4045-4001.
- Sunāṣṣpa (Vedic literature) :
 PK 3581.88.
- Sundanes (Malayan) : PL 5451-5454.
- Sungarian (Mongolian) : PL 431.88.
- Suwār (Himalayan) : PL 2301.88.
- Suomi, Suomic, or Suomish (Finnish) :
 PH 101-488.
- Surrey dialect (English) : PE 2061-2064.
- Susian (Sarmite) : P 943.
 Inscriptions : P 943.
- Susce (Susu) : PL 8903.
- Sussex dialects (English) : PE 2059-2059.
- Susu (Sudanic) : PL 8905.
- Sutherland dialect (English) :
 PE 2346-2346.
- Suto, or Sutu (Socho) : PL 8889.
- Sūtras (Vedic literature)
 Atharvaveda : PK 3451-3407.
 Rgveda : PK 3051-3079.
 Śāmaveda : PK 3151-3179.
 Vedas : PK 3604.
 Yajurveda, Black : PK 3251-3271.
 Yajurveda, White : PK 3351-3379.
- Suttanipāta (Pali literature) :
 PK 4391.88.
- Sutagāṭaka (Pali literature) :
 PK 4351.
- Svanetic (Caucasian) : PK 9301.88.
- Śvetāmbara (Jaina literature) :
 PK 5003.A5-0.
- Swabian dialects (German) : PF 5281-5284.
- Swahili dialect (Bantu) : PL 5701-5704.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Swahili dialect (English):
 PH 2084.88.
- Swatow dialect (Chinese): PL 2121-2129.
- Swazi (Bantu): PL 8705.
- Swedi (Mwamba): PL 8538.
- Swedish (Germanic)
 Language: PD 5001-5929.
 Argot, slang: PD 5901-5920.
 Dialects: PD 5701-5848.
 In foreign countries: PD 5891-5871.
 Modern Swedish: PD 5073-5708.
 Modern Swedish, Early: PD 5781-5788.
 Old Swedish: PD 5771-5778.
 Literature: PT 0201-0900.
- Swiss languages
 French: PC 3361.
 Franco-Provençal dialects:
 PC 3141-3148.
 German: PF 5881.
 Dialects: PF 5181-5239.
 Italian: PC 1020.
- Syri dialect (Frisian): PF 1407.80.
- Syriani (Siwa): PJ 2861.
- Syracusan dialect (Italian):
 PC 1804.80.
- Syriac (Aramaic)
 Language: PJ 5401-5404, 5701-5930.
 General: PJ 5401-5404.
 East Syriac: PJ 5701-5700.
 Modern Syriac: PJ 5801-5800.
 Neo-Syriac: PJ 5801-5800.
 Palestinian Syriac: PJ 5241-5249.
 West Syriac: PJ 5711-5710.
 Inscriptions: PJ 5015.
 Literature: PJ 5601-5905.
- Syriacian, Syriac, or Syriacian (Persian): PH 1051-1050.
- Sui shoo (Confucian canon):
 PL 2948.
 English translation: PL 3277.322.
- Székely (Hungarian): PH 2751-2755.
- Sri Lajai (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001.88.
- T
 Ta ho (Confucian canon):
 PL 2997.12-29.
- Ta-hsueh (Confucian canon):
 PL 2997.12-29.
- Tabalosa (Indian): PM 7080.
- Tabeasaran (Caucasian): PK 9201.13.
- Tabasca (Indian): PM 4287.
- Tabasca languages (Indian): PM 3231.
- Tahitihi (Abkhaz): PM 549.A2.
- Taibong (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001.12.
- Taibua Igarinae (Umbrian):
 PA 2401.
- Tacanan (Indian): PM 7068.
- Tachi (Indian): PM 2881.13.
- Taculi (Takuli): PM 2411.
- Tadibhava (Prakrit provincialism):
 PK 1227.
- Tadikh, or Tadikhik (Tajik):
 PK 0071-0079.
- Tao' (Malayan): PM 5450.
- Tamasa (Indian): PM 2391.
- Taguacolo, or Tagalacolo (Philippine):
 PL 0005.
- Tagalo, or Tagalog (Philippine):
 PL 0051-0000.
- Tahabasa, or Tagbawa (Philippine):
 PL 0071.
- Tahaggar (Tareg): PJ 2382.13.
- Tahr of *Hawad* (Persian literature):
 PK 0050.13.
- Tahitihi (Polynesian): PL 0515.
- Tahitihi (Takuli): PM 2411.
- Tai languages (Indochinese):
 PL 4111-4261.
 Inscriptions: PL 4113.
- Tai-rong (Tai): PL 4261.13.
- Taijintai (Indian): PM 7063.
- Taino (Indian): PM 7093.
- Taita (Bantu): PL 8707.
- Taitiriy (Vedic literature):
 PK 3201.13.
- Tajik (Iranian): PK 0071-0079.
- Takelasa, or Takiluan (Indian):
 PM 2401.
- Takudh (Indian): PM 2408.
- Takuli (Indian): PM 2411.
- Talading (Mon): PL 4381-4380.
- Talimanan, or Talimanan (Indian):
 PM 4288.
- Tallesia (Welsh literature):
 PB 2273.13.
- Talmud language, Babylonian (Aramaic):
 PJ 5501-5300.
- Talmudic Hebrew: PJ 5001-5007.
- Talysh (Iranian): PK 0060.13.
- Tama (Indian): PM 7005.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Tamachek (Tuareg) : PJ 2381-2382.
Tamasnaco (Indian) : PM 7161.
Tamashek (Tuareg) : PJ 2381-2382.
Tamaulipes languages (Indian) :
 PM 3241.
Tamaulipeco (Indian) : PM 4200.T3.
Tumayo (Tupi) : PM 7171-7170.
Tambuka (Tumbuka) : PL 8763.
Tamil (Dravidian) : PL 4761-4760.
 Inscriptions : PL 4763.2.
Tamil (Assam-Burmese) : PL 6001.T3.
Tamil (Dravidian) : PL 4761-4760.
Tangutun (Tibetan) : PL 3601-3770.
Tannu-Tuva (Soyot) : PL 46.58.
Tanana languages (Indian) : PM 2413.
Tao (Indlan) : PM 2416.
Tapechawano (Indian) : PM 3930.
Tapechitteen (Indian) : PM 4290.T4.
Tapehauock (Tapehauok) : PM 2223.
Taperita (Indian) : PM 7104.
Tapehauok (Indian) : PM 2223.
Tepuri (Indian) : PM 7106.
Tepnyas (Indian) : PM 7108.
Ternhamare (Indian) : PM 4291.
Taranchi (Turko-Tataric) : PL 55.T3.
Tarapita (Taperita) : PM 7104.
Tarascan (Indian) : PM 4200-4209.
Tarentinian (Apulian) : PC 1814.A6.
Tatshihit (Shilha) : PJ 2379.
Tasio (Indian) : PM 7111.
Tasmanian languages (Australian) :
 PL 7001-7009.
Tatar dialect (Volga region) : PL 65.T3.
Tatar languages (Ural-Altaic) :
 PL 21-384.
Tatche (Tachi) : PM 2381.T3.
Tatimolo (Indian) : PM 4301.
Tatshihit (Indian) : PM 4304.
Tatsamas (Prakrit provincialisms) :
 PK 1227.
Tateregan (Indian) : PM 7113.
Taveita, or Taveita (Bantu) : PL 8715.
Tawakoni (Indian) : PM 2421.
Tawarek (Tuareg) : PJ 2381-2382.
Tawgy (Samoyed) : PL 15.T3.
Tcheremissian (Cheremission) :
 PM 801-806.
Tchetchan (Chechen) : PK 6201.C3.
Tchukche (Chukchi) : PM 41-44.
Tchuvak, or Tchuvashian (Chuvash) :
 PL 381-384.
Tescachitlan, or Tescachitlan
 (Indian) : PM 4311.
Tebaca (Indian) : PM 4316.
Tebela (Bantu) : PL 8723.
Teco (Indian) : PM 3738.
Tecuexa (Indian) : PM 4321.
Teda (Sudanic) : PL 8724.
Tedesdale dialect (English) :
 PE 1884.T3.
Tegulma (Indian) : PM 4136.
Tehu (Tewa) : PM 2431.
Tehuantepecano (Indian) : PM 4326.
Tehuaco (Indian) : PM 4331.
Tehuacano (Indian) : PM 7183.
Tehu (Tehu) : PL 8707.
Teko (Bantu) : PL 8725.
Telama (Tachi) : PM 2381.T3.
Teloutian (Turko-Tataric) :
 PL 45.T4.
Telugo (Telugu) : PL 4771-4780.
Tell-el-Amarna tablets (Assyrian) :
 PJ 3835-3837.
Telugoo, or Telugo (Dravidian) :
 PL 4771-4780.
Telusitic (Indian) : PM 3753.
Temisa (Libyano-Hamitic) :
 PJ 2367.
Tenne (Sudanic) : PL 8735.
Teneri (Indian) : PM 4330.
Ten'a (Ingalik) : PM 1373.
Tene (Athapascan) : PM 641.
Tencritan (Guanche) : PJ 2371.
Teno (Indian) : PM 2425.
Tensi (Tiene) : PM 2463.
Tepahu (Indian) : PM 4341.
Teparutana (Indian) : PM 4349.
Tepeteco (Indian) : PM 4361.
Tepugnana, or Tepugnane (Indian) :
 PM 4359.
Tepic languages (Indian) : PM 3261.
Tepi dialect (Viennese) : PF 5350.T3.
Tepuculano (Indian) : PM 4361.
Tepuzeco (Indian) : PM 4366.
Tequima (Indian) : PM 4196.
Tequistlatec (Chontal) : PM 3051.
Teremembra (Indian) : PM 7116.
Terraba (Indian) : PM 4371.
Teso (Nilotic) : PL 8720.
Tessin dialect (Swiss German) :
 PF 5261-5264.
Tete (Bantu) : PL 8727.
Tetso (Indian) : PM 1621-1624.
Tette (Toto) : PL 8727.
Tettum (Malayan) : PL 6467.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Teutonic languages (Indo-European):
 ID-IP.
 Teutonish (artificial language):
 PM 8801-8803.
 Tewu (Indian): PM 2431.
 Texaco (Indian): PM 4376.T3.
 Texasteco (Indian): PM 4370.T4.
 Thado (Tibeto-Burman):
 PL 4001.T4.
 Thai languages (Indochinese)
 Siamese: PL 4151-4220.
 Inscriptions: PL 4118.3.
 Tai: PL 4111-4261.
 Thákayá (Himalayan): PL 3801.T3.
 Thai dialects (Indo-Aryan)
 Lahnda: PK 2200.T3.
 Māwāpi: PK 2400.T3.
 Thāni (Himalayan): PL 3801.T4.
 Thammale inscriptions (Ancient
 Arabic): PJ 0090.
 That (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.T5.
 Theban (Coptic): PJ 2020-2113, (2188).
 Thebérsknd (Kansuri): PL 3801.K3.
 Theringthā (Pahl literature):
 PK 4301.T5.
 Thessalian dialect (Greek):
 PA 534.T3.
 Theṭ (Tḥat): PL 4001.T5.
 Thimagon (Timucua): PM 2451.
 Tho (Tai): PL 4261.T5.
 Thompson languages (Ntiakysamuk):
 PM 2045.
 Thonga (Bantu): PL 8731.
 Thonelan (extinct): P 1064.
 Thracio-Phrygian (extinct): P 1063-
 1067.
 Thukuni (Assam-Burmese):
 PL 4001.T0.
 Thūlung (Himalayan): PL 3801.T6.
 Thurgau dialect (Swiss German):
 PF 5200-5200.
 Thuringian dialects (German):
 PF 5510-5510.
 Tiatlagua (Indian): PM 7113.
 Tibérsknd (Kansuri): PL 3801.K3.
 Tibetan (Indochinese): PL 3601-3770.
 Literature: PL 3701-3770.
 Tibeto-Burman languages (Indochi-
 nese): PL 3501-4001.
 Tibeto-Chinese (Indochinese):
 PL 3621-4001.
 Tibeto-Himalayan languages (Indo-
 Chinese): PL 3601-3801.
- Tibbo (Indian): PM 7121.
 Tichia dialect (Italian):
 PC 1220.23.T5.
 Tichua (Indian): PM 7123.
 Tiedong (Malayan): PL 5401.
 Tiè-chiu (Chinese): PL 2151-2170.
 Tigrai, or Tigray (Ethiopian): PJ 0111.
 Tigré dialect (Ethiopian): PJ 0131.
 Tigrin dialect (Ethiopian): PJ 0111.
 Tigus (Indian): PM 2441.
 Tikoméri (Indian): PM 7120.
 Timucua, or Timucua (Indian):
 PM 2440.
 Timucua (Timucua): PM 2451.
 Timbro (Indian): PM 7121.
 Timinimo (Tupi): PM 7171-7170.
 Timne (Sudanese): PL 8735.
 Timois (Indian): PM 7130.
 Timuca, or Timucua (Indian):
 PM 2451.
 Timucua, or Timucua languages (In-
 dian): PM 2451.
 Tion (Rangit): PL 3801.R4.
 Tinguan, or Tingyan (Philippine):
 PL 6055.
 Tione, or Tionach (Indian): PM 2453.
 Tioh (Rangit): PL 3801.R4.
 Tiggerary dialect (English): PL 2570-
 2570.
 Tipuk (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.T7.
 Tiputini (Indian): PM 7141.
 Tirāhi (Kāfir): PK 7035.T5.
 Tirbūti (Bāfir): PK 1811-1819.
 Tirol dialects, see Tyrolean.
 Tleribi (Torraba): PM 4371.
 Tirural (Philippine): PL 0101-0104.
 Tlataco (Indian): PM 4370.T0.
 Tiv, or Tivi (Sudanese): PL 8733.
 Tiwa (Tigra): PM 2441.
 Tiwi (Sudanese): PL 8733.
 Tjameru (Chamorro): PL 8225.
 Tlacotepehua (Indian): PM 4376.T3.
 Tlapacote (Indian): PM 3900.
 Tlascalan (Indian): PM 4351.
 Tlascaltec (Indian): PM 4353.
 Tlatzihualteco (Indian): PM 4396.
 Tlaxcala languages (Indian):
 PM 3235.
 Tlaxico (Indian): PM 4401.
 Tlaxomelteco (Indian): PM 4400.
 Tlingit (Indian): PM 2435.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- To-bejale (Bishari): PF 2155.
Toba languages
 Americas Indian: PM 7146.
 Malayan: PL 5371.
Toboyare (Tupi): PM 7171-7173.
Tobolowese (Malayana): PL 5481.
Tobekhar (Gabrieleño): PM 1201.
Toboso (Indian): PM 4411.
Tocantino (Tupi): PM 7171-7173.
Tobbarish (extinct): P 931.
Toda (Dravidian): PL 4785.
Toggenburg dialect (Swiss German):
 PF 5184.T7.
Tojolabal (Indian): PM 3661.
Tobelan languages (Polynesian):
 PL 6531.
Tokharian (extinct): P 911.
Tolmeca (Indian): PM 4418.
Toméco (Timucua): PM 2451.
Tonas (Mero): PM 3993.
Tonga (Chi-Tonga): PL 8740.
Tonga (Chi-Tonga): PL 8741.
Tonga (Chi-Tonga): PL 8730.
Tonga (Shi-Tonga): PL 8742.
Tonga (Thonga): PL 8731.
Tonga of
 Inhamitane (Bantu): PL 8730.
 Nyamaland (Bantu): PL 8740.
 Rhodesia (Bantu): PL 8741.
 Shangai (Bantu): PL 8742.
 Tonga Islands (Polynesian):
 PL 6531.
 Zambesi (Bantu): PL 8741.
Tongese (Tonga Islands): PL 6531.
Tonkote (Tonocote): PM 7151.
Tonkan (Indian): PM 2471.
Tonkown, or Tonkawan (Indian):
 PM 2461.
Tonkawa, or Tonkawan (Indian):
 PM 7151.
Tontobean (Malayana): PL 5486.
Tontos (Indian): PM 2491.
Topsis (Indian): PM 3501.
Torgod dialect (Mongolian):
 PL 431.T0.
Torp dialect (Swedish): PD 5817.T6.
Torres language (Melanesian):
 PL 6515.
Torwalak, or Torsall (Khasian):
 PK 7045.T0.
Toak dialect (Albanian): PG 9598.T7.
Tosó (Himalayan): PL 3991.T7.
Totomas (Indian): PM 4426.
Toubou (Daga): PL 8121.D5.
Touli dialect (Lorrain): PC 3027.N3.
Tounguan (French): PC 3037.T0.
Touroling dialect (Plead):
 PC 3037.T7.
Tournai dialect (French): PC 3047.T8.
Transliteration: P 229.
Transliteration of
 Chinese: PL 1181-1183.
 English: PB 1160.
Transvaal Dutch: PF 871-874.
Transylvanian dialects
 German: PF 5400-5406.
 Romanian: PC 704.T7.
Tras-os-Montes, or Trasmontano
 (Portuguese): PC 5381-5384.
Tredici Comuni dialect (German):
 PF 6364.T7.
Tréguier dialect (Breton): PB 2845.T7.
Trémort (Indian): PM 7165.
Trentino dialects
 Italian: PC 1870-1870.
 Reto-Romanic: PC 945.
Triki (Indian): PM 4431.
Tripitaka (Pali literature): PK 4546-
 4656.
Trobriland (Kiriwinian): PL 6652.K5.
Trojan (extinct): P 1030.
Trojak (Indian): PM 4486.
Tromow, of Chumbi Valley (Tibetan):
 PL 3051.T7.
Troms dialect (Norwegian):
 PD 2098.T9.
Trobadora (Provençal literature):
 PC 3304-3320.
Truk language (Micronesian): PL 6318.
Trumian (Indian): PM 7168.
Tsamalan, or Tamsalan (Modern
 Greek): PA 1163.T8.
Tsattine (Indian): PM 2403.
Tschagatai (Jagunife): PL 6573.
Tschagga (Chaga): PL 8110.C3.
Tschet (Chechegot): PM 6510.
Tshi (Sudanic): PL 8751.
Tshiluba (Luba): PL 8461.
Tshivoda (Venda): PL 8771.
Tshimian (Indian): PM 831.
Tshutay, or Tshutaysuyu (Chitche-
 suyu): PM 5814.C3.
Tso Chuna (Caucasian osset):
 PL 2645, 2697.T7-79.
Tsooca (Indian): PM 7153.
Tsooga (Bantu): PL 8742.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Taungtha (Assam-Burmese):
PL 4091.L8.
- Tsowa-Tush (Chechen):
PK 9201.T8.
- Tswi (Tshi): PL 8751.
- Tu-bedawi (Bishari): PJ 2455.
- Tunmatu, or Tuamotuan (Polynesian):
PL 6555.
- Tuapoka (Indian): PM 7101.
- Tunrag (Berber): PJ 2381-2382.
- Tuhano (Indian): PM 4411.
- Tubaw (Indian): PM 4446.
- Tubatulshai (Indian): PM 2495.T7.
- Tuba (Dava): PL 8121.D5.
- Tubual languages (Polynesian):
PL 6541.
- Tucano (Indian): PM 7104.
- Tucumano (Indian): PM 5091.
- Tuda (Toda): PL 4785.
- Tuelcho (Tsonoca): PM 7188.
- Tugori (Marindinese): PL 6921.M3.
- Tukuthukatchin, or Tukuth (Indian):
PM 2499.
- Tul-Tunle (Indian): PM 2497.
- Tulama (Chukche): PJ 2479.
- Tul' bush (Mittite): PM 1745.M3.
- Tulereño (Indian): PM 4451.
- Tulle dialect (Provençal): PC 3487.T8.
- Tulu (Dravidian): PL 4791-4794.
- Tumuku (Bantu): PL 8753.
- Tumleo (Malayesian): PL 6510.
- Tumatinjoi (Tupi): PM 7171-7179.
- Tung-Kwun, or Tongchiwun dialect
(Chinese): PL 2181-2189.
- Tungus (Ural-Altaic): PL 451-459.
- Tunguslo (Ural-Altaic): PL 451-489.
- Tuntia (Indian): PM 2498.
- Tundama (Miwok): PM 1845.
- Tupit (Indian): PM 7171-7179.
- Tupigosa, or Tupinaco (Tupi):
PM 7171-7179.
- Turanian languages
Elamite: P 643.
Ural-Altaic: PL 1-489.
- Turco-Tataric (Ural-Altaic):
PL 21-884.
- Turfanish (extinct): P 811.
- Turi dialect (Kherwari): PL 4571.
- Turk, or Turki languages (Turko-
Tataric): PL 21-394.
- Turk, Old: PL 31.
Inscriptions: PL 31.
- Turkish (Osmanic): PL 161-298.
Literature: PL 201-298.
Old Turkish: PL 31.
- Turkish of the Caucasus: PL 321-324.
- Turko-Tataric languages (Ural-
Altaic): PL 21-394.
Central Asiatic dialects: PL 51-55.
Eastern dialects: PL 41-49.
Old Turk: PL 31.
Southern dialects: PL 91-384.
Western dialects: PL 61-65.
- Turkoman (Turko-Tataric): PL 381-
384.
- Tuscan dialects (Italian): PC 1831-
1834.
- Tuscarora (Indian): PM 2561.
- Tuski (Chukchi): PM 41-44.
- Tschokoe (Chokwa): PL 8113.
- Tutele (Indian): PM 2507.
- Tutunish (artificial language):
PM 8861-8863.
- Tuva (Soyot): PL 45.86.
- Tusteco (Indian): PM 4456.
- Tweddale dialect (English):
PE 2351-2354.
- Twi (Tshi): PL 8751.
- Tyrolean dialects
German: PF 5556-5565.
Italian: PC 1909.T9.
Reto-Romanic: PC 945.
- Tyrene dialects (English): PE 2351-
2354.
- Tsai-tai, Tzaidai, or Tsaitai (Mayan):
PM 4451.
- Tzendal, or Tzentai (Tzeltal):
PM 4461.
- Tzotzil (Mayan): PM 4496.
- Tzotzuli (Mayan): PM 4471.
- Tzotzuli (Mayan): PM 4471.

U

- U' Ka' (Tibetan): PL 3951.U6.
- Uari-macuru (Indian): PM 7189.
- Uaraca-pochila (Indian): PM 7191.
- Uarinasota (Indian): PM 7199.
- Uayana (Oyana): PM 6714.
- Ubykh (Caucasian): PK 9201.U3.
- Ucaynle (Cocama): PM 6823.
- Uchchhi (Lakshad): PK 2999.M8.
- Uchean (Indian): PM 2511.
- Ucchha (Indian): PM 7201.
- Ude, see Udeke and Udi.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Udekhe (Tungusic): PL 401.U4.
 Udi (Caucasian): PK 9261.U-4.
 Udmurt (Volga): PH 1101-1109.
 Udo (Ido): PL 8205.
 Uen (Melanesian): PL 6551.
 Ugninkubut (Hyperborean): PM 80.
 Ugritic (Semitic): PJ 4150.
 Ugrian languages: PH 1201-1400.
 Ugro-Altaic languages: PL 1-480.
 Uighur, or Uigur (Turko-Tataric): PL 40.
 Uirat (Oirat): PL 45.05.
 Uitoto (Whitoto): PM 7254.
 Ujainf (Māhvi): PK 2331-2339.
 Ukrainian (Slavic): PG 3001-3008.
 Literature: PG 3000-3008.
 Ulaia language (Melanesian): PL 6321.
 Uleat (Woleai): PL 6838.
 Ulatr dialects
 English: PE 2539-2540.
 Irish: PE 1293.U5.
 Ulu (Indian): PM 4478.
 Umdun (Indian): PM 7203.
 Umlarin dialects
 Ancient Italic: PA 2460-2469.
 Italian: PC 1824.U6.
 Umbundu (Bantu): PL 8755.
 Umpqua, Lower (Kutish): PM 1508.
 Un bosa (Indian): PM 7206.
 Unnuga (Aleut): PM 51-34.
 Universal language (artificial language
 by J. Ruggles, 1820): PM 8056.
 Universal language (artificial language,
 1860): PM 8012.
 Universal languages (artificial):
 PM 8002-8021.
 Universal (artificial language):
 PM 8021-8023.
 Untervalden dialects (Swiss German):
 PF 5211-5214.
 Uokeari (Indian): PM 7211.
 Upalekha (Vedic literature):
 PK 3079.U7.
 Upādāna (Jaina literature):
 PK 5003.A33.
 Upangutima (Indian): PM 4476.
 Upanshade (Vedic literature):
 PK 3001-3081.
 Upstarkave (Indian): PM 7216.
 Upland dialect (Swedish):
 PD 5317.U7.
 Upper Franconian dialects:
 PF 5410-5419.
 Upper German dialects: PF 5101-
 5309.
 Upper Hesse dialect (German):
 PF 5444.U6.
 Upper Pratinato dialect (German):
 PF 5381.U6.
 Uppland (Upland) dialect:
 PD 5317.U7.
 Upurui (Oyama): PM 6714.
 Urabe (Indian): PM 7221.
 Ural-Altaic languages: PL 1-480.
 Uralian languages: PH 1-3718;
 PL 15-16.
 Uraii (Indian): PM 7223.
 Uralina (Indian): PM 7220.
 Urartean, or Urartie (Vasale):
 T 060.
 Urdu (Indo-Aryan): PK 1971-1979.
 Literature: PK 2030-2142.
 "Urgermanisch" (Prehistoric Ger-
 manic): PD 1001-1020.
 Urh Ya (Eh Ya): PL 2067.E7.
 Uri dialect (Swiss German):
 PF 5215-5219.
 Uriankhai (Soyot): PL 45.36.
 Uriyā (Oriyā): PK 2061-2079.
 "Urordisk" (Prehistoric Scandinav-
 ian): PD 2001-2003.
 Ursoren dialect (Swiss German):
 PF 5219.U8.
 "Urslavisch" (Proto-Slavic):
 PG 411-417.
 Urucilana (Baccouenne): PM 6714
 Uruguayian languages
 Indian: PM 5281.
 Spanish: PC 4000-4009.
 Uranyoro (Nyoro): PL 8096.
 Urapā (Indian): PM 7281.
 Uspanteon (Indian): PM 4478.
 Ute (Indian): PM 5315.
 Uthateon (Indian): PM 6231.
 Uto-Astecan languages (Indian)
 Mexico: PM 4470.
 United States: PM 2617.
 Uvea (Uea): PL 6651.
 Uzbek, or Usbek (Turko-Tataric):
 PL 65.U8.

V

 Vågå dialect (Norwegian):
 PD 2008.V3.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Vaccaregue (Indian) : PM 3819.
 Värmland dialect (Swedish) :
 PD 5827.V25.
 Västerbotten dialect (Swedish) :
 PD 5817.V3.
 Västerbotten dialect (Swedish) :
 PD 5827.V3.
 Vat (Vat) : PL 8791.
 Vākhānassā cult literature :
 PK 3041-3048.
 Vajrasaneyi Smṛitī (Vedic literature) : PK 3301-3309.
 Val-de-Travers dialect (Swiss French) :
 PC 3147.V27.
 Val di Fiemme dialect (Austro-Italian) : PC 1006.V3.
 Valais dialects
 French : PC 3147.V28.
 German : PF 5229-5239.
 Valdres dialect (Norwegian) :
 PD 2008.V35.
 Valencian dialects (Catalan) :
 PC 3897.V2.
 Valman (Papuan) : PL 6321.V3.
 Vālmiki (Sanskrit literature) :
 PK 3051-3068.
 Vandal language (Old Germanic) :
 PD 1279.
 Vandau (Chilidau) : PL 8116.O9.
 Vainva (Indian) : PM 7236.
 Vannes, or Vannetais dialect (Breton) :
 PB 2845.V3.
 Vannic (Chaldean) : P 969.
 Inscriptions : P 969.
 Varranger dialect (Lappish) :
 PH 728.V3.
 Vareglis, or Varohis (Indian) :
 PH 4481.
 Vate (Idiate) : PL 6281.
 Vaudois (Swiss French) : PC 8147.V3.
 Vayema (Indian) : PM 4493.
 Vayu (Tibeto-Burman) : PL 3801.V2.
 Vasevaco (Indian) : PM 7238.
 Vedas (Vedic literature) :
 PK 3500-3581.
 Veddah (Sinhalese) : PK 2845.V4.
 Vedic (Indo-Aryan)
 Language : PK 261-379.
 Literature : PK 3900-3981.
 Vefsen, or Vefsen (Harred) dialects
 Lappish : PH 728.V4.
 Norwegian : PD 2008.V4.
 Veglia dialect (Dolomitic Italian) :
 PC 1856.29V4.
 Vegliote (Dalmatian) : PC 890.
 Vel (Sudanic) : PL 8701.
 Veloso, or Velos (Indian) : PM 7241.
 Vellatri dialect (Italian) : PC 1824.V4.
 Velt-Deutsch (artificial language) :
 PM 8931-8933.
 Veltling (artificial language) :
 PM 8937.
 Veluwe dialect (Dutch) : PF 827.V4.
 Venda (Bantu) : PL 8771.
 Vendean (French) : PC 2971.V4.
 Vendidad (Avestan texts) : PK 6113.O.
 Venetian dialects (Italian) : PC 1840-1899.
 Venetic (Illyrian) : PA 2305.
 Venemelan languages
 Indian : PM 6291.
 Spanish : PC 4911-4914.
 Vepsian, or Vepsh (Finnish) :
 PH 541-549.
 Vera Cruz, or Veracruz (Mexican State) languages (Indian) :
 PM 3291.
 Verden dialect (French) : PC 2997.V5.
 Vernacular Egyptian : PJ 1111-1439,
 (1471-1479).
 Veron (West-veri) : PK 7055.W4.
 Vest-Agder dialect (Norwegian) :
 PD 2598.V45.
 Vestinian dialect (Italic) : PA 2491.
 Vēṭṭilapaścāvatīṃsati (Sanskrit literature) : PK 3798.V2-4.
 Veudra, Le, dialect (French) :
 PC 2997.V4.
 Viehöff (Siadhi) : PK 2799.V3.
 Vieol (Bilcol) : PL 5283-3684.
 Viennese (Austro-German) : PF 5336-5339.
 Vietnamese (Annamite) : PL 4371-4379.
 Vikhaneś (Vedic literature) :
 PK 3267.V5.
 Vikrama-carita (Sanskrit literature) :
 PK 3798.V5-7.
 Vikramorvai (Sanskrit literature) :
 PK 3799.V6-8.
 Vilala (Indian) : PM 7246.
 Vil (Bantu) : PL 8774.
 Vilimotche (Indian) : PM 7281.
 Vinayapitaka (Pali literature) :
 PK 4548.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Vinzelles dialect (Provençal):
 PC 3477.V5.
 Vionnaz dialect (Swiss French):
 PC 3147.V5.
 Visaya, or Visayan (Philippine):
 PL 5021-5023.
 Visena (artificial language): PM 8811-
 8842.
 Visperod' (Avestan texts): PK 6113.B
 Visperterminen dialect (Swiss Ger-
 man): PF 5220.V5.
 Viti (Melanesian): PL 6235.
 Vitré dialect (Swedish): PD 5857.V7.
 Vogul (Ob-Ugrian): PH 1301-1306.
 Volapük (artificial language):
 PM 8951-8953.
 Volun (artificial language): PM 8961.
 Volga dialect (Kirghiz): PL 65.K5.
 Volof (Volof): PL 8785.
 Volschan dialect (Italian): PA 2493.
 Vorarlberg dialect (German):
 PF 6250.V9.
 Vosges dialect (French): PC 3027.V7.
 Vot (Votish): PH 501-503.
 Votjak (Votjak): PH 1101-1103.
 Votish (Finnish): PH 551-553.
 Voto (Indian): PM 4457.V5.
 Votrak (Permian): PH 1101-1103.
 Vyākaraṇa (Sanskrit grammar):
 PK 801-811.
 Vyāsa (Vedic literature): PK 8205.V8.
- W
- Wa (Anstro-Asiatic): PL 4411.
 Wabi (Indian): PM 3333.
 Waesland dialect (Flemish):
 PF 827.W2.
 Wagan (Melanesian): PL 6335.
 Wagrian dialect (Low German):
 PF 5574.
 Wal-ala (Kafir): PK 7055.W3.
 Waiwari (Indian): PM 4432.
 Waihatpasa (Indian): PM 2521.
 Wakanhan (Indian): PM 2531.
 Wakanvanda (Kavironda): PL 8375.
 Walamo-Kulla (Cushitic): PJ 2511.
 Waldeck dialect (Low German):
 PF 5758.
 Waldeck dialects (Middle German):
 PF 5444.W3.
 Waling (Himalayan): PL 2801.W3.
 Wallachian dialects (Daco-Rumanian):
 PC 794.W3.
 Wallawalla (Indian): PM 2541.
 Wallis dialects, see Valais dialects.
 Walloon dialects (French): PC 3041-
 3049.
 Welman (Valman): PL 6021.V3.
 Walwen (Kipchak): PL 318.
 Wanda (Tao): PL 8720.
 Wanda (Mwambwa): PL 8538.
 Wandala (Mandara): PL 5485.
 Wanga (Bantu): PL 8779.
 Wanjarwanda (Randa): PL 8008.
 Wapanschki (Indian): PM 551.
 Wappo (Indian): PM 2547.
 Warunda (Randa): PL 8008.
 Warolekshiro dialect (English):
 PE 2061-2064.
 Washo, Washon, or Washoan (Indian):
 PM 2551.
 Washt-veri (Kafir): PK 7055.W4.
 Waterford dialect (English):
 PE 2591-2594.
 Watoto (Oto): PM 3082.O8.
 Wawonock (Indian): PM 2555.
 Wayilapto (Indian): PM 2561.
 Weas (Indian): PM 2571.
 Weide (artificial language): PM 8963.
 Weltspekan (Indian): PM 2581.
 Welsh (Celtic): PB 2101-2409.
 Literature: PB 2256-2460.
 Welsh dialects (English): PB 1801-
 2019.
 Welsh literature (English): PB 8000-
 8007.
 Welt-Laisla (artificial language):
 PM 8071-8073.
 Wenha (Bantu): PL 8781.
 Wên-li (Chinese grammar): PL 1133.
 Wênchow dialect (Chinese):
 PL 2211-2216.
 Wenda (Venda): PL 8771.
 Wendle (Slovenian): PG 1801-(1908).
 Wendle, or Wendish (Slavic)
 Language: PG 6631-6663.
 "Ostrowendisch": PG 7911-
 7915.
 Literature: PG 5061-5068.
 Werschikwar (Burushaski):
 PL 7601.B3.
 Weser Valley (Lower) dialect (Low
 German): PF 5048.
 West Aramaic, Old: PJ 5201-5289.
 West Frisian dialects (Flemish):
 PF 821-828.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- West Frisian dialect: PF 1497.W4.
 West Indies, Languages of
 Indian: PM 5001-5006, 5301-7355.
 Spanish: PC 4851-4854.
 West Middle German dialects:
 PF 5401-5504.
 West Riding dialect (English):
 PB 2084.W4.
 West Saxon (Anglo-Saxon):
 PB 101-285, (209).
 West Scotland dialect (English):
 PB 2121.W4, (2359-2359).
 West Seattle: PJ 4101-4106.
 West Syrian: PJ 5711-5719.
 Westergötland dialect (Swedish):
 PD 5327.V3.
 Western Bhojpur (Bihari):
 PK 1830.W4.
 Western Hindi (Indo-Aryan):
 PK 1900-1909.
 Western languages, see Modern lan-
 guages.
 Western Norse (Old Norse):
 PD 2301-2302.
 Western Lushai (Luhndā):
 PK 2201-2270.
 Westerwald dialects (Middle German):
 PF 5470-5479.
 Westmanland dialect (Swedish):
 PD 5317.
 Westminster dialect (English):
 PB 2506-2509.
 Westmoreland dialect (English):
 PB 2060-2069.
 Westphalian dialects (Low German):
 PF 5701-5759.
 Wetzlar dialect (Hessian):
 PF 5444.W4.
 Wexford dialect (English):
 PB 2001-2004.
 Whithy dialect (English):
 PB 2084.W0.
 White book of Mabinogion (Welsh
 literature): PB 2273.W5.
 White book of Roderick (Welsh litera-
 ture): PB 2275.W5.
 White Russian (Slavie): PG 2831-
 2847.
 Literature: PG 2834.2-2847.
 White Yajurveda (Vedic literature):
 PK 3301-3379.
 Wicklow dialect (English):
 PB 2050-2059.
 Wight, Isle of, dialect (English):
 PB 1936-1939.
 Wigtown dialect (English):
 PB 2301-2361.
 Wilamut (Indian): PM 4491.
 Wiltshire dialect (English):
 PB 2071-2074.
 Windhill dialect (English):
 PB 2084.W7.
 Windle (Slovenian): PG 1501-(1998).
 Winnebago (Indian): PM 2591.
 Wintum (Capehan): PM 931.
 Wina (Biao): PL 6078.B4.
 Wishokean (Indian): PM 2601.
 Wissembach dialect (Hessian):
 PF 5444.W5.
 Witote (Indian): PM 7254.
 Wiyat (Indian): PM 2605.
 Wogul (Vogul): PH 1391-1399.
 Wolait (Micronesian): PL 6338.
 Wollo (Malayan): PL 5490.
 Wolof (Sudanic): PL 8785.
 Worcestershire dialects (English):
 PB 2076-2079.
 World English (artificial language):
 PM 8981-8983.
 Worms dialect (German):
 PF 5444.W8.
 Wu-ching (Confucian canon):
 PL 2048, 3277.
 Würzburg dialect (Franconian):
 PF 5419.W8.
 Wute (Sudanic): PL 8791.

X

- Xaltepec (Indian): PM 4506.
 Xanumbe (Indian): PM 4496.
 Xaquete (Indian): PM 7269.
 Xekero (Indian): PM 6201.
 Xhosa (Kafir): PL 8321-8324.
 Xicarella (Indian): PM 1389.
 Xilenge (Chop): PL 8115.
 Xibca
 Indian language: PM 4498.X3.
 Mixed Asiatic language: PL 4498.X3.
 Xirengu (Thonga): PL 6731.
 Xixime (Indian): PM 4501.
 Xoquinoe (Indian): PM 3610.
 Xoon (Kafir): PL 8321-8324.
 Xaltepec (Indian): PM 4506.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

Y

- Yabim (Jabim) : PL 4361.
Yabigai (Indian) : PM 4511.
Yacarayba, or Yacarayba (Indian) :
PM 4510.
Yachani (Assam-Burmese) :
PL 4001.Y3.
Yacururé (Indian) : PM 7261.
Yaghtai (Jaghtai) : PL 66.J3.
Yaghobi (Iranian) : PK 6006.Y2.
Yahgan (Indian) : PM 7206.
Yajurveda (Vedic literature)
Black: PK 3301-3371.
White: PK 3301-3370.
Yakma (Yakima) : PM 2611.
Yakan (Philippine) : PL 6115.
Yakanka (Indian) : PM 6806.
Yakkhi (Himalayan) : PL 3301.Y3.
Yakima (Indian) : PM 2611.
Yakoma (Indian) : PM 3021.
Yakoma (Yakoma) : PM 1367.J2.
Yakut (Turko-Tataric) : PL 881-884.
Yamassee (Indian) : PM 2631.
Yamao (Indian) : PM 7209.
Yami (Philippine) : PL 6120.
Yamma (Zandjere) : PJ 2615.
Yampale (Indian) : PM 4631.
Yasa (Indian)
Mexico: PM 4510.Y4.
United States: PM 2041.
Yashultian (Indian) : PM 4321.
Yankton (Indian) : PM 1021-1024.
Yanktonai (Yankton) : PM 1021-1024.
Yao (Banto) : PL 8801-8804.
Yaol (Indian) : PM 7271.
Yap language (Micronesian) : PL 0541.
Yapitanga (Indian) : PM 7281.
Yapra (Indian) : PM 7295.
Yaqui (Indian) : PM 4520.
Yariba (Yoruba) : PL 8821-8824.
Yarkand language (Turko-Tataric) :
PL 65.Y3.
Yaro (Ghana) : PM 6120.
Yaruts (Indian) : PM 7290.
Yashta (Avestan texts) : PK 6113.D.
Yasna (Avestan texts) : PK 6113.A.
Yatnese (Indian) : PM 2601.
Yativera (Indian) : PM 7801.
Yavapai, or Yavipai (Indian) :
PM 2671.
Yawyn (Lisu) : PL 4001.L6.
Yazghulani (Iranian) : PK 6006.Y3.
Yebu (Sudanic) : PL 8312.
Yeklenbuer (Indian) : PM 7300.
Yenisel-Ostynk (Hyperborean) :
PM 91.
Yenisel-Sameyed (Ural-Altaic) :
PL 16.Y4.
Yete (Indian) : PM 7811.
Yi-king (I ching) : PL 2007.12-20.
Yiddish (Judeo-German) : PJ 6111-
5182.
Literature: PJ 6120-6192.
Yindu (Assam-Burmese) : PL 4001.Y4.
Yofuahn (Choroti) : PM 6817.C7.
Yogad (Philippine) : PL 6195.
Yokuts (Indian) : PM 2681.
Yola (Dola) : PL 8134.
Yolof (Wolof) : PL 8785.
Yombe (Bantu) : PL 8815.
Yope (Indian) : PM 3000.
Yorkshire dialects (English) : PE 2081-
2084.
Yoruba (Sudanic) : PL 8821-8824.
Ypapun (Indian) : PM 4631.
Ypurinau (Indian) : PM 7334.
Yucrairi (Indian) : PM 7321.
Yucatan languages (Indian) : PM 8271.
Yuataseo (Indian) : PM 3061-3069.
Yle-chi (extinct) : P 829.
Yugoslavie : PG 431-450.
Literature: PG 560-583.
Yugoslavie Italian : PG 1929.
Yugugurana (Gonase) : PM 6083.
Yult (Hyperborean) : PM 94.
Yulaghir, or Yulagir (Hyperborean) :
PM 95.
Yukian (Indian) : PM 2601.
Yunnan languages (Indian)
Mexico: PM 4538.
United States: PM 2701.
Yunca, or Yunga (Indian) : PM 7810.
Yunnan dialect (Chinese) : PL 2261-
2269.
Yuracarean (Indian) : PM 7321.
Yurak (Samoyed) : PL 16.Y8.
Yurimagua (Indian) : PM 7320.
Yurek (Indian) : PM 2763.
Yurucarean, Yurukare, or Yuruxuro
(Indian) : PM 7321.

Z

- Zachilla (Indian) : PM 4539.
Zacupule (Indian) : PM 4471.

INDEX TO LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS

- Zacateco (Indian): PM 4541.
 Zazutecas (Mexican State languages
 (Indian): PM 3281.
 Zazoulan dialect (Tsacoulan):
 PA 1153.78.
 Zehao (Assam-Burmese): PL 4001.23.
 Zekhotgakap (Indian): PM 3039.
 Zamenhof's *Lingvo Internacia*
 (Esperanto): PM 8291-8248.
 Zamen, or Zamun (Indian):
 PM 7041.
 Zango (Soudanic): PL 8828.
 Zantum (artificial language):
 PM 8905.
 Zapa (Indian): PM 7336.
 Zaparo (Indian): PM 7841.
 Zapotec (Indian): PM 4546-4549.
 Zars (Austro-German): PP 5374.23.
 Zealand dialect (Danish): PJ 3817.25.
 Zehndi (Iranian): PK 0990.24.
 Zebé, or Zehndu (Cobé): PL 5040.
 Zegula (Bantu): PL 8831.
 Zema (Nkhun): PL 8507.
 Zennaga (Berber): PJ 2301.
 Zend-Avesta (Iranian literature):
 PK 6111-6119.
 Zendjoro (Cushitic): PJ 2545.
 Zeoua (Indian): PM 7343.
 Zepo (Indian): PM 7351.
 Zerbai dialect (Low German):
 PP 5037.24.
 Zho (Chin): PL 4001.03.
 Zib na-Nla (Persian literature):
 PK 4559.25.
 Ziba (Bantu): PL 8834.
 Ziccoya (Indian): PM 7830.
 Zigua, or Zigué (Bantu): PL 8831.
 Zimba (Néma): PL 8507.
 Zinshian (Chinawesian): PM 881.
 Zinante (Chinawesian): PM 881.
 Zinante (Chinawesian): PM 881.
 Ziran, or Ziranian (Syrren):
 PM 1051-1059.
 Zoe (Indian): PM 4551.
 Zoogo (Indian): PM 4556.
 Zolali (Indian): PM 4403.
 Zolalen (Indian): PM 4551.
 Zouavo (Berber): PJ 2375.
 Zschernau dialect (German):
 PP 5044.27.
 Zuanuo (Tehuaco): PM 4331.
 Zrich dialect (Swiss German):
 PP 5231-5234.
 Zng dialect (Swiss German):
 PP 5235-5239.
 Zulu (Bantu): PL 8841-8844.
 Zung (Ao): PL 4001.47.
 Zuhli (Indian): PM 2711.
 Zura (Indian): PM 4050.
 Zutaghi, or Zutehli (Indian): PM 4471.
 Zwiagi (Ao): PL 4001.47.
 Zyrlian, or Zyrlianian (Syrren):
 PM 1051-1059.

ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1965

Brackets enclose entries in the text.

An asterisk indicates a change.

A

- Ahazai (Caucasian):
PK 9201.A2. p. 1
- *Afghan (Iranian): PK 6701-6825.
*Literature: PK 6800-6825.
- [African languages: PL 8000-8044]
Literature: PL 8010-8013.
- Agia: PL 5553.
- Amao (Yiddish): PL 3051.A6 p. 2
- Ancient Chinese: PL 2241-2245. p. 3
- *Arauc (Araucanian language): PM 8070.
- Arithmetical (Arithmetical language):
PM 8080.
- Arohaia (Chinese): PL 2241-2245. p. 4
- *Asadulata (Indian): PM 638. p. 5

B

- *Bungas (Philippine): PL 5553. p. 6
- Bulgar (Turko-Tataric): PL 65.102.
- Bulgar language: PL 65.102.
- Burman language: PL 8050.
- Bouda (Bantu): PL 8000. p. 7
- *Bunny (Ijo): PL 8270. p. 9
- [Borink (Mongolian): PL 427] p. 10
Literature: PL 428.
- [Burman, or Burmese: . . .]
*Inscriptions: PL 3081.
(Change to reference.)
- *Literature: PL 3070-3088.
(Change to reference.)

C

- *Chimuch, see Kalinuk (Mongolian).
p. 11
(Change to reference.)
- *Chinawa, see Kinnawa.
(Change to reference.)
- *Christina, see Kinnawa. p. 12
(Change to reference.)
- Chauhi (Indian): PM 5788.
- Chayawa (Indian): PM 5801.
- Caldwell, R. H., McLeod (Pondian
Literature): PK 6451.C3-5.

- *Chinese: PL 1001-(3208). p. 14
- Ancient Chinese: PL 2241-2245.
- Arohaia Chinese: PL 2241-2245.
- *Inscriptions: PL 2447-2448.
- *Literature: PL 2250-(3208).
- Translating: PL 1277.
- Modern translating: PL 1278.
- *Chinese (Indian): PM 5817.C4.
- *Confucian Canon: PL 2458-2491.
p. 15
- *Cora (Indian): PM 3711.
(Add citation; cancel subtopic.)

D

- Dagur (Mongolian): PL 431.D3.
p. 17
- Dagur (Mongolian): PL 431.D3.
- Danish Green (Jargon): PM 7836-
7839.
- Dauze (Mongolian): PL 431.D3.
- Digru language: PL 4001.D35.
- *Dijo (Ijo): PL 8270. p. 18
- Doku language: PL 6621.D0.
- Dohuan language: PL 6621.D0.
- Dungan (Himalayan): PL 3801.D0.
- *Dunguill (Himalayan) . . .
(Cancel list.)
- *Duo (Ijo): PL 8270.

E

- Eastera Slave: PG 465-469. p. 10
- *Eje (Ijo): PL 8270.
- Epa speech, see Chozo (Indian).

F

- Formosa (Chinese): PL 1831-1839.
p. 21

G

- *Gajarā, or Gujarati (Indo-Aryan):
PK 1841-1877. p. 25
- *Literature: PK 1855-1877.
- Gesh (Bantu): PL 8224.
- Guzil language: PL 8224.

ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1965

II

- [Hebrew: PJ 4591-5192] p. 26
Hebrew inscriptions: PJ 5034.4-9.

I

- Ido (African language): PL 8276.
p. 27
Idoma (African language): PL 8263.
*Idzo (Sudanic): PL 8276. p. 28
Ijaw language: PL 8270.
*Ijo (Sudanic): PL 8270.
Ijob language: PL 8276
Ikwere (African language): PL 8285.
*Isag language (Soudan): PJ 2531-
2539. p. 29
(Change to reference.)
*Iya (Ijo): PL 8276.

J

- *Jalki al-Iḥn, *Isḥāq, Maḥmūd* (Prodan
Literature): PK 6451.43-5. p. 29
*Japanese: PL 501-889.
*Javet (Javet): PJ 750-751.
Language. PL 501-699.
*Javanese: PL 700-889.
*Jazki (Jazki): PK 2201-2270.
[Jewish Spanish: PG 4813;
PJ (5001)] p. 30
Literature: PG 4813.
Judeo-French: PG 3151-3158.
*Judeo-Spanish, see
Jewish Spanish.
(Change to reference.)

K

- Kakholin (Chuvash):
PK 8138. p. 31
[Kakholin (Mongolian): . . .]
Literature: PL 430.
Kannin, see Kannaia.
*Kannin, see Kannaia.
(Change to reference. Cancel
subtopic.)
[Kannin (Kannaia): . . .]
Literature: PL 4650-4654.
Kapaia (Papua): PL 6621.K2.
Kashaya language: PM 1463.
Kale, Kuli (Papua):
PJ 6631.K3.
Kharj Boli language:
PK 1000.3. p. 32
Kharj Boli language:
PK 1000.3.

- Khil language: PL 8234. p. 33
Kwongli (Bantu): PL 8427. p. 34

L

- *Ladino, see Jewish Spanish. p. 35
(Change to reference.)
*Lahndi (Indo-Aryan): PK 2261-2270.
(Not "Lahndi . . .")
*Landina (Bantu): PL 8445.
(Cancel line.)
*Latvian: PG 8801-9146. p. 36
*Literature: PG 9060-9146.
*Lepcha (Himalayan): PL 3801.L4.
*Lettish, see Latvian.
(Change to reference; cancel
subtopic.)
[Lima (Bantu): PL 8454.
Linceo (Artificial language):
PM 8508. p. 37
Lingua cosmian: PM 8508.
*Lingua Franks (Mixed language):
PM 7811-7814.
Lingua (African language):
PL 8458.
Lombok (Island): PL 5343.
Luvale (Bantu): PL 8473. p. 38

M

- Mind (Indian): PM 6363. p. 38
Minnano (Philippine): PL 8557.
p. 40
*Marathi (Indo-Aryan):
PK 2451-2452.
*Literature: PK 2460-2462.
Marghi (West African): PL 8467.
Margi (West African): PL 8467.
*Middle Indo-Aryan languages:
PK 1471-1480. p. 41
Middle Korean language: PL 905.3.
*Mishna (Indian): PM 6573. p. 42
*Moyina (Indian): PM 6573. p. 43
(Not "Moyina".)
Moyina language: PM 6573.

N

- Nahali (Munda): PL 4585. p. 44
Nando: PL 8544.
New Oninbar language: PL 8276.
p. 45
Nico dialect (Gallo-Italian): PC 1876.
Nihali (Munda): PL 4585.
Nimara (Munda): PL 4586.

ADDITIONS AND CHANGES TO JULY 1965

Ntomba (Bantu): PL 8568. p. 46

O

*Ojo (Ijo): PL 8276. p. 47

Old Russian (Slavic): PG 2740-2749. p. 48

*Ora (Ijo): PL 8276.

Osetela language: PL 8728.

P

*Panjabī, Western (Lahndī):

PK 2261-2270. p. 50

Parji (Dravidian): PL 4741.

*Pashō (Afghan): PK 6701-6825.

Pikto (Artificial language): PM 8736. p. 51

Pitacirnan (Jargon): PM 7805.T5.

Ponnou (Punu): PL 8606. p. 52

Punu (Bantu): PL 8605.

*Pashō, or Pashō (Iranian):

PK 6701-6825.

R

*Rōmī (Persian literature):

PK 6451.C3-5. p. 54

Russian, Old (Slavic): PG 2740-2749.

S

Sahle (Mixed language):

PM 7811-7814. p. 55

Samaritan (Hebrew): PJ 4800.

Samsa dinlok, see Choso (Indian). p. 55

[Sanskrit (Indo-Iranian)] p. 56

[Language: . . .]

Translating: PK 808.

Sinai (Asian): PL 3311.S4. p. 57

Shughni (Iranian): PK 6006.S5.

Sinoduo (Malayan): PL 6430.3. p. 58

*Singhalese, see Sinhalese (Indo-Aryan).

(Change to reference.)

Sriou (Indian): PM 7074.

Schojo (Malayan): PL 6430.5. p. 59

South African (Arabic dialect):

PJ 6001.S68.

Sudanese (Arabic dialect):

PJ 6001.S8. p. 60

Suma (Artificial language):

PM 8840.

Symbolic language (Artificial language): PM 8808. p. 61

T

Tagnbll language (Philippine):

PL 6048. p. 61

*Tamil (Dravidian): PL 4761-4763. p. 62

Translations: PL 4760-4763.

*Tamil (Dravidian), see Tamil (Dravidian).

(Change to reference)

Tapanta (Caucasian): PK 9201.T4.

Tarnon (Assam-Burmese):

PL 4001.T35.

Tetela language: PL 8728.

Tillamook language: PM 2446. p. 63

Timorese (Malayan): PL 6465.

Tonga group: PL 8731. p. 64

[Turkish (Osmanic): . . .] p. 65

*Literature: PL 201-275.

U

Unisi language: PM 7185. p. 65

*Udo (Ijo): PL 8276. p. 60

*Urdu (Indo-Aryan): PK 1971-1973.

*Literature: PK 2151-2200.

*Uto-Aztecan languages (Indian):

PM 4470.

(Add citation; cancel subtopic.)

Uwani (Sudanese): PL 8768.

V

Voyavay language: PM 7185. p. 68

W

Wayawni language: PM 7185. p. 68

Wayewe language: PM 7185.

*Wemba (Bantu): PL 8969.

Western Slavic: PG 471-489. p. 60

Woagwai language: PM 7185.

Woyawai language: PM 7185.

Y

Yaka (Punu): PL 8005. p. 70